

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Regency Wools (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 129

ST JAMES GATE

Box: N 328

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd December 2021

Brand :

Muscle Mass (USA)	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
	Graceful Touch	Maiden Yankee	Speedy Crown
Arfa Guinness 2010	Great Success	Pine Chip	Arndon
	Spin Ya Wheels	Act Of Grace	Valley Victory
		Self Possessed	Victory Dream
		Victory Please	Mr Vic
		Grant Our Wishes	Speedy Somolli
		Tina Evander	Sundon

Family of Addie Guy (214)

MUSCLE MASS (USA); T.2, 1.53.8m, \$229,000. Sire of 101 mrs, 88 wns, (24 in 2.00) and \$5,648,614 incl Massive Metro (1.59.8, \$252,771, National Trot), Heavyweight Hero (1.56.9, \$226,463, NZ Trotting ffa), Credit Master (1.53.1, \$217,869, NSW Trotters Mile), Custodian (1.58.1, \$177,232, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby), Illawong Byron (1.59.7, \$177,078, Vic Redwood Classic), The Locomotive (1.59.9, Nutrien Equine 2yo Trot Final).

1st dam

ARFA GUINNESS (Great Success). Unraced. Half-sister to **THE BOG**. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

Elegant Peak (f by Peak) (T, 2.1.1, 1690m, Aust). (T, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,932) Plus 1 Vic win \$7040 to date.

Musclynn (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 2.8.2, 2170m; 1 win 6 places \$14,889 to date).

Ha'penny Bridge (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.10.6 PL, 2600m; 2 places at 3 \$3652 to date).

2nd dam

SPIN YA WHEELS (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 2.3.4, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$20,288). Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

THE BOG (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.5; 7 wins 8 places \$52,945) dam of-

Emdegee (T, 2.2.9, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.8, 2400m; 3 wins 1 place \$20,271)

Plus 2 Vic wins \$11,665 to date.

Slainte (T, 2.5, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$14,419 to date).

Winnie McGoogan (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.4.6; 2 wins 1 place \$7292) dam of-

Minnie McGoogan (T.2, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 6 places \$20,120 to date).

3rd dam

TINA EVANDER (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 1 foal, one to race-

Spin Ya Wheels (T, 2.3.4, 2400m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

CLARE EVANDER (Great Evander) (T, 2.16.2, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$31).

Sister to **EVANDER ROSE**. Dam of 9 foals, 2 to race.

5th dam

CONTRABAND (Bandit). Unraced. Half-sister to **Coronet Peak**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

EVANDER ROSE (Great Evander) (T, 2.6.3, Aust). (T, 2.6.5, 2700m; 11 wins 19 places \$93,619) Plus 4 SA wins at Adelaide \$15,100.

Martin's Pride (T, 2.1, USA). (T, 2.10.4, 2700m; 6 wins 11 places \$19,535) Plus 10 USA wins \$76,905.

Argus Tuft (2.2.9, 2500m; 9 wins 8 places \$44,383).

Sergio Bandit (2.8.8, 2500m; T, 2.9.3, 2700m; 8 wins 10 places \$37,059).

Trafficker (T, 2.8, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$24,726).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c C. R. & H. M. MCLEOD, OAMARU.

Lot 130

MAJESTIC DEMON

Box: Q 366

Bay Filly

Foaled 22nd November 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)

Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight	
	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force	
Celtic Contessa	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown	
	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face	
Armbro Invasion	Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot	
	Delmegan.....	Super Bowl	
2006	Hold Fast	Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Rainbow Demon.....	Master Dean

Family of Norice (72)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuofo (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).

1st dam

ARMBRO DEMON (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.3.3, 3200m; 5 wins 2 places \$32,071).

This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Springbank Mason (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.4.6, 2600m; 6 wins 6 places \$60,740 to date).

Another Demon (f by Pegasus Spur) (T.2, 2.10.8, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

HOLD FAST (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.2, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

Whatasista (T, 2.1.8, 2000m; 4 wins 15 places \$40,865) Now at stud.

Sunny Demon (T, 2.16.4, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$7818).

Day Dreamin (T, 2.5.4, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$7740).

3rd dam

RAINBOW DEMON (Master Dean) (T, 2.10, 2700m; 4 wins 7 places \$18,675).

Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Rainbows Wish (T, 2.9, 2200m; 4 wins 14 places \$39,474).

4th dam

SURPRISE CHANCE (Jack Chance) (T, 2.14.1, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$2205).

Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Rainbow Demon (T, 2.10, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.

5th dam

ROYAL SURPRISE (Misty). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

Paragon Lass (Count Bay) (T, 2.13.7, 2700m; 1 win 6 places \$2265) dam of December Gold (T, 2.13.1, 2600m; 1 win \$1650).

Surprise Chance (T, 2.14.1, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

6th dam

SURPRISE (King Scott). Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

Timmi (T, 2.13.9, 2600m; 1 win 7 places \$1795).

Rawhiti (Rodney Day) (T, 2.19.5, 2400m; qual. placed) dam of Eastward (Crockett). Unraced dam of-

(The) Injector (2.1.4) 3 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$5675.

Charteris Bay (Tuft). Unraced dam of-

Brothers Pride (2.5.4, 2000m; T, 2.10, 2900m; 5 wins 17 places \$22,799).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Chris McLeod. Phone 021 0865 6476

On A/c A. J. CAMERON, OXFORD.
(Property of A. J., V. R. & P. T. Cameron)

Lot 131

LOU'S BET

Box: 1 227

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th September 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Bet's Best	Sundon	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	2007	Stakhhanovite.....	Speedy Crown
	Tamisana	Keecourt	Yankee Jolter

Family of Muriel Madison* (92)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

BET'S BEST (Sundon) (T, 2.2, 1950m; 8 wins 4 places \$38,860). This is her fourth foal and first colt. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

TAMISANA (Stakhhanovite) (T, 2.7.9, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$3896). Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

Bet's Sun (T, 2.6, 2600m; 4 wins 1 place \$21,258).

Bet's Gift (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Bet's Commando (T.3, 2.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9653).

3rd dam

KEECOURT (Yankee Jolter) raced. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner- Tamisana (T, 2.7.9, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

VANCOURT (Great Evander). Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 2 to race.

5th dam

NO COURTING (Court Martial) (T, 2.13.2, 2600m; 5 wins 23 places \$10,050). Half-sister to **NO RESPONSE**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced-

Courting Lass (Count Bay). Unraced dam of-

(From) Out Of Nowhere (T, 2.9.3, 2160m) 4 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$16,039.

6th dam

CORDSWORTH (Ripcord) (T, 2.13.4, 2600m; 3 wins 9 places \$1604). Half-sister to **Sirius**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

NO RESPONSE (Hodgen's Surprise) (T, 2.4.9, 2600m; 23 wins 16 places \$126,190, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1978-79 Harness Horse of the Year & Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$8750, incl 2d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.7.3.

No More (T, 2.9.5, 2400m; 4 wins 21 places \$16,350).

No Illusion (Tuft) (T, 2.12.3, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$2385) dam of-

Fun And Games (Game Pride) (T, 2.9.3, 2400m; 4 wins 13 places \$25,650) grandam of-

NO REPUBLIC (Skyvalley) (T.3, 1.59.3f, 1690m) 13 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at Perth \$106,451 to date.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Alana Cameron. Phone 021 032 2493

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

Lot 132

ALDEBARAN LOBELL

Box: 1 230

Brown Colt

Foaled 3rd December 2021

Brand :

Muscle Mass (USA)	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
	Graceful Touch	Maiden Yankee	Speedy Crown
Big O E 2004	Dream Vacation	Pine Chip	Arndon
	Becalm Lobell	Act Of Grace	Valley Victory
		Pine Chip	Arndon
		Dream On Victory	Valley Victory
		Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot
		Bustle	Floriss

Family of Ab (USA)

MUSCLE MASS (USA); T.2, 1.53.8m, \$229,000. Sire of 101 rnrs, 88 wnrs, (24 in 2.00) and \$5,648,614 incl Massive Metro (1.59.8, \$252,771, National Trot), Heavyweight Hero (1.56.9, \$226,463, NZ Trotting ffa), Credit Master (1.53.1, \$217,869, NSW Trotters Mile), Custodian (1.58.1, \$177,232, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby), Illawong Byron (1.59.7, \$177,078, Vic Redwood Classic), The Locomotive (1.59.9, Nutrien Equine 2yo Trot Final).

1st dam

BIG O E (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.7.2, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$5008). Half-sister to **DIPENDRA, GOLDEN BLEND, SHEEZADOOSIE**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

ALDEBARAN AY M (f by Sundon) (T, 1.58.8m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.6.2, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$7521) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$64,899, incl Breeders Crown 4yom Trot, **Gr.2**.

Aldebaran Southland (c by Sundon) (T, 2.00.1, 1690m) 12 Vic wins \$67,996, incl 2d NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Aldebaran Allblack (g by Trixton) (T.3, 2.8.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7484 to date).

2nd dam

BECALM LOBELL (Speedy Crown) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 6 wins 8 places \$35,730).

Sister to **BREENA ALMAHURST, BRIGHTON LOBELL**. Half-sister to **NOBLE HUSTLE, AMERICAN HUSTLE, HARDESTY, NOBLE TRAVELER**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

GOLDEN BLEND (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.55m, USA). (T, 2.5.9, 2400m; 7 wins 2 places \$31,432) Plus 26 USA wins \$263,198.

SHEEZADOOSIE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$48,632). 2009-10 & 2011-12 Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

I CAN DOOSIT (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.5; 30 wins 7 places \$1,139,695, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Anzac Trotting Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-3 times, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 4yo Trotter of the Year, 2010-11 Trotter of the Year, 2011-12 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 Aust Trotter of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$221,875, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**-twice, best m.r. T, 2.00.4, 2760m.

SNO'S BIG BOY (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.4, 1700m; 15 wins 21 places \$215,309, incl City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, APG Trotters Flying Stks).

Love Ya Doosie (Love You) (T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins \$12,375) dam of-

KYVALLEY CHIEF (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.56m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$159,244 to date, incl 2021 Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Regency Wools (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 133

NOELSIE

Box: N 327

Bay Colt

Foaled 10th December 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Avalanche Peak	Peak	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	2015	Enthuse	Celtic Contessa
		Ganymede	Buvetier D` aunou
		Elegant Lady.....	Sugarcane Hanover
		Gee Whiz II.....	Speedy Crown
		In The Pink	Noodlum

Family of Coronella (133)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Houghton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

AVALANCHE PEAK (Peak). Unraced. Half-sister to **INSPIRE, ENTHUSIAST, Call You Later, Crunch**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ENTHUSE (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.8.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3270). Half-sister to **SUNDOWNER BAY, SUNRISE BAY**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

INSPIRE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 9 wins 4 places \$147,470, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Lobster Inn Hcp Trot) dam of-

Waterloo Sunset (T, 2.2.2, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$82,978).

Sunny Afternoon (T, 2.00.2, 1690m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$25,674) Plus 5 Vic wins \$27,208.

ENTHUSIAST (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 1.59.5; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$90,585, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship) 1998-99 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Trotter of the Year, dam of-
Insist (King Conch) (T, 2.7.9, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$22,955) dam of-
Insist The Win (T.3, 2.3.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$21,461).

Call You Later (Call Me Now) (T, 2.4, 2600m; 9 wins 2 places \$73,175, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup-twice).

Crunch (Call Me Now) (T.3, 2.4.5 PL, 2600m; 7 places at 3 \$14,379, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Red (T, 2.6, 2700m; 5 wins 1 place \$38,578).

Sun City (Sundon) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7925) dam of-
Petronelli Gee (T, 2.5.1, 2600m; 3 wins 5 places \$43,017 to date).

3rd dam

IN THE PINK (Noodlum) (T, 2.10.7, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$8865). Half-sister to **Perfume**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUNDOWNER BAY (Sundon) (T, 2.00.3; 16 wins 23 places \$209,856, incl 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$50,000, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.3.4.

SUNRISE BAY (Sundon) (T, 1.59.4m, USA). (T, 2.7.1, 2400m; 2 wins 9 places \$16,567) Plus 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 11 at AP, 6 at HP \$80,218, best m.r. T, 2.1.7, 2138m. Plus 4 USA wins \$24,617.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

(Property of S. J. Hall & P. R. Morris)

Lot 134**BOBBINALONG****Box: F 164**

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd December 2021

Brand :

En Solitaire (FR)

Ready Cash	Indy De Vive.....	Viking's Way
	Kidea.....	Extreme Dream
Ushuaia Wood	Love You	Cocktail Jet
	Daisy Chain	Speedy Somolli
Monarchy	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
	Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory
Bobbins	Sundon.....	Arndon
2011	Bobby Jo	Strike Account
		Gee Whiz II

Family of Violet M. (22B)

EN SOLITAIRE (FR); Unraced due to injury. The first son of super sire Ready Cash (Eu 4,282,300, 9 Group 1 wins) to stand in NZ. Ready Cash is the sire of Bold Eagle (Eu 4,477,120), Readly Express (Eu 2,201,824), Bird Parker (Eu 1,832,605), Face Time Bourbon (Eu 658,550), Cash And Go (Eu 347,608), Atlas De Joudees (Eu 269,900), Fabulous Wood (Eu 203,190). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

BOBBINS (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.1, 2400m; 5 wins 11 places \$31,569). This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Brother Love (g by Love You) (T.2, 2.3.1, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$26,987 to date, incl 3d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude).

2nd dam

BOBBY JO (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **Joe Bro**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Joedium (T, 2.13.4, 2700m; 1 win 1 place \$7339 to date).

Bobinup (T, 2.7, 2400m; 1 win from only 2 starts \$6650).

3rd dam

STRIKE ACCOUNT (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.6.8, 2700m; 6 wins 9 places \$29,905). Half-sister to **SLY CHANCE**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners-

Joe Boy (Sundon) (T.3, 2.4.3, 1950m; 6 wins 7 places \$90,158, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

Joe Bro (Sundon) (T, 2.3.9, 2575m) 9 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$65,514, incl Vic Emerging Stars Trotters Hcp Final, **Gr.3**.

Doctor Jock (T.3, 2.7.9, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places \$39,743).

Hazel Alice (T, 2.7.4, 2500m; 3 wins 9 places \$25,575) Now at stud.

Strike Doctor (T, 2.9.3, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$5435).

Gordon Trotter (T, 2.10.4, 2170m; 1 win \$5191).

4th dam

CHANCE AGAIN (Johnny Globe). Unraced. Half-sister to **REBEL STATESMAN, Main Chance**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

SLY CHANCE (Sly Yankee) (2.00.2, USA). (2.5.5; 6 wins 3 places \$10,615, incl Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 28 USA wins \$108,536.

Strike Action (T.2, 2.9.6, 2000m; 6 wins 10 places \$18,960).

Berry Good Chance (2.7.5) 14 Qld wins \$6320.

Tough Chance (T, 2.15.6, 2800m; 1 win \$1170).

Prime Chance (Noodlum). Unraced dam of-

Strike Brigade (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.12.5, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$13,000) dam of-

Hezbrite (T, 2.6.5, 2700m; 3 wins 17 places \$24,440) Plus 2 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$8091, best m.r. T, 2.8.1, 2138m.

Chavance (2.1.2) 3 Vic wins \$6,816.

Stakes Engagements: NZSSContact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 135

Brown Filly

Box: N 319

Foaled 21st November 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee.....	Valley Victory
Chevron Muscle 2017	Chevrons Sweetheart	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
		Love You.....	Cocktail Jet
		Kathy Galleon.....	Sundon

Family of Midnight (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Crown Classic 2yo Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).

1st dam

CHEVRON MUSCLE (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.10.8, 2500m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **DREAMBIGAIMHIGH**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CHEVRONS SWEETHEART (Love You) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,663).

Sister to **COURCHEVEL, THEBESTLOVE**. Half-sister to **CHEVRON EXPRESS**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

DREAMBIGAIMHIGH (What The Hill) (p.2, 1.58.9m) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$38,532 to date, incl 2022 Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

Kathy Galleon (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling

Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET**. Half-sister to **The Ultimate Galleon**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

COURCHEVEL (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

THEBESTLOVE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128).

CHEVRON EXPRESS (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yo of Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Kyvalley Picasso (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$21,240 to date.

Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

PARISIAN AMORE (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

4th dam

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

GALLEONS SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust & D. M. Brown)

Lot 136

CORSAIR

Box: P 350

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th December 2021

Brand :

Quaker Jet (FR)	Love You	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams
	Jenny Jet	Guilty Of Love	And Arifant
Chiola Belle 2008	Sundon	Dahir De Prelong	Fakir Du Vivier
		Delmonica Jet	Tarass Boulba
		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
	Viola Chiola	Chiola Hanover	Hickory Smoke
		Primula	Game Pride

Family of Coronella (133)

QUAKER JET (FR); T, 1.52.6, 1,758,330 Euros. Winner of Prix de L'Atlantique, Gr.1, Prix Rene Balliere, Gr.1. Sire of 38 rnrs, 28 wnrs, (9 in 2.00) and \$1,343,643 incl Im Ready Jet (1.55.4, \$402,500, Breeders Crown 2yo of Final), Fancy (1.57.6, \$102,350, Vicbred Super Series 3yo of Final), Imamaorijet, La Serena (1.56.8), Electrojet (1.58.7), Cracker Jet, Revelstoke (1.57.8), Expensive Crumpet, Night Whisperer (1.59.1).

1st dam

CHIOLA BELLE (Sundon) (T, 2.7.1, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$17,337). Sister to **BELLE GALLEON**. Half-sister to **(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

Aldebaran Belle (f by Dream Vacation) (T, 2.1.2, 2190m) 8 Vic wins \$56,986 to date.

The Governor (g by Muscle Mass) (T, 2.5.6, 2700m; 2 wins 5 places \$27,947 to date).

Ti Amo Belle (f by Love You) (T.3, 2.3.4, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$18,574 to date).

2nd dam

VIOLA CHIOLA (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE (The Pres) (T, 1.55.4f, USA). (T.3, 2.3.3, 2600m; 3 wins 3 places \$25,601) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 8 at MP \$92,060, incl NSW Australian Trotters Series Final, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 1.56.3m. Plus 27 USA wins \$270,725 to date.

BELLE GALLEON (Sundon) (T, 2.5.3, 2400m; 11 wins 18 places \$116,143, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2002-03 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

STENT (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.54.5; 23 wins 23 places \$633,763, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) 2011-12 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2014-15 Trotter of the Year. Plus 7 Vic wins at Melton \$497,396, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice. 2014-15 Aust Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.56m, 1720m.

(MY) ARYA (Angus Hall) (T.3, 1.58.3f, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.6; 3 wins 8 places \$90,817, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 1 at MP \$197,591, incl Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo & 2014-15 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

OLLIVICI (Orlando Vici) (T, 1.57.8m, 2240m) 10 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$107,920 to date, incl 2022 Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 Vic Tornado Valley Trot Final, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 Vic Bill Collins Sprint, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 137

MAJESTIC MIKE

Box: 1234

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th November 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Courtneyrae 2002	Armbro Invasion	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot
		Delmegan.....	Super Bowl
	Ilsa Hanover	Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Ilsa Voss.....	Tuft

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuooso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).

1st dam

COURTNEYRAE (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.11.8, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$582).

This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

MAJESTIC COURTNEY (g by Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.57.7m; T 1.54.8m) 20 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 11 at MP, 2 at Perth \$164,088 to date, incl Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Keystone Del Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Vic Touch Merchant Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**

Glenis Marie (f by Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 2 wins 14 places \$29,562) Now at stud.

2nd dam

ILSA HANOVER (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

Time To Shine (Sundon) (T, 2.6.7, 2600m; 5 wins 20 places \$54,943) dam of-

MAJESTIC TIME (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.58.6; 8 wins 8 places \$105,824, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2013-14 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

TIME UP THE HILL (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.00.9, 1980m; 7 wins 11 places \$123,454 to date, incl 2021 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 2yo & 2020-21 NZ 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

Time For Success (T, 2.7.3, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$10,385) Now at stud.

Sunny Ilsa (Sundon) (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,494) dam of-

SUNNY GLENIS (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.4, 2200m; 10 wins 23 places \$157,158) Now at stud.

(The) Dragons Den (T, 2.6.4, 2503m, Aust). (T, 2.7.1, 2700m; 6 wins 13 places \$65,952) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$11,220.

Bim Bom Bay (T, 2.6.4, 2500m; 4 wins 13 places \$31,971).

Sunny Son (T, 2.9.9, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$12,440 to date).

Sunny Connie (Continentalman) (T, 2.9.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$5149) dam of-

Majestic Connies (T, 2.2.7, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 5 wins 3 places \$45,432) Plus 1 Vic win \$8410 to date.

3rd dam

Ilsa Voss (Tuft) (T, 2.5.8, 2000m; 14 wins 28 places \$51,710, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, EG Bridgens Memorial Hcp, **Gr.2**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, DB Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**) 1976-77 4yo Trotter of the Year. Sister to

DOCTOR VOSS. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c **G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**
(Property of Regency Wools (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 138

MY LADY CASTLETON

Box: N 326

Bay Filly

Foaled 26th November 2021

Brand :

Muscle Mass (USA)	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory Baltic Speed
	Graceful Touch	Maiden Yankee Speedy Crown
Castleton's Jewel 2002	Sundon	Pine Chip Arndon
	Castleton's Dream	Act Of Grace Valley Victory
		Arndon Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song B.F.Coaltown
		Game Pride Hickory Pride
		Margaret Castleton Tarport Coulter

Family of Esprit* (17)

MUSCLE MASS (USA); T.2, 1.53.8m, \$229,000. Sire of 101 mrs, 88 wns, (24 in 2.00) and \$5,648,614 incl Massive Metro (1.59.8, \$252,771, National Trot), Heavyweight Hero (1.56.9, \$226,463, NZ Trotting ffa), Credit Master (1.53.1, \$217,869, NSW Trotters Mile), Custodian (1.58.1, \$177,232, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby), Illawong Byron (1.59.7, \$177,078, Vic Redwood Classic), The Locomotive (1.59.9, Nutrien Equine 2yo Trot Final).

1st dam

CASTLETON'S JEWEL (Sundon) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$20,342).
Sister to **CASTLETON'S MISSION**. Half-sister to **CASTLETON'S KING**. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

(IM) THE COMMANDO (g by CR Commando) (T, 1.59.2m, 2138m, Aust).
(T, 2.8.3, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$11,750) Plus 16 Qld wins incl 15 at AP \$120,081 to date.

Kylie Castleton (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 3 wins 9 places \$22,210).
Ruby Castleton (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,829).
Castleton's Princess (f by Muscle Mass) raced once \$400.

2nd dam

CASTLETON'S DREAM (Game Pride). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOY CASTLETON**. Dam of 16 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

CASTLETON'S MISSION (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.7; T 1.59.5, 1950m; 15 wins 16 places \$237,240, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**).

CASTLETON'S KING (Chiola Hanover) (T.2, 2.3.3; 9 wins 12 places \$115,395, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 2d Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 1991-92 2yo Trotter of the Year & 1992-93 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Special Castleton (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 3 wins 9 places \$27,141, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship).

Castleton Lad (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$11,213).

Castleton's Treasure (T, 2.10.7, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$6580).

Barford Saint Martin (T, 2.15, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$5410).

Castleton's Best (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.12.7, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
WESTWOOD CASTLETON (Sundon) (T, 1.58.4m, USA) T, 2.1.5, 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$40,125. Plus 4 USA wins \$35,332.

Mekong Princess (T.3, 2.1.1, 1950m; 3 wins 13 places \$37,627) Now at stud.

Aldebaran Deegan (Sundon) 3 places in Aust \$2450 at 3, dam of-
Aldebaran Pete (p.3, 2.3.1, 2240m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$30,535.

Aldebaran Dexta (T.3, 2.6.8, 2230m) 3 SA wins at Adelaide at 2 & 3 \$8068 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of J. A. M. Allan & K. M. James)

Lot 139

ZOOM HARBOUR

Box: J 257

Bay Colt

Foaled 25th October 2021

Brand :

Muscle Mass (USA)	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
	Graceful Touch	Maiden Yankee	Speedy Crown
Diana Harbour	Monarchy	Pine Chip	Arndon
	2010	Act Of Grace	Valley Victory
	Swell Harbour	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
		Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory
		Sundon	Arndon
		Ashley Harbour	Noodlum

Family of Edith A. (36)

MUSCLE MASS (USA); T.2, 1.53.8m, \$229,000. Sire of 101 mrs, 88 wns, (24 in 2.00) and \$5,648,614 incl Massive Metro (1.59.8, \$252,771, National Trot), Heavyweight Hero (1.56.9, \$226,463, NZ Trotting ffa), Credit Master (1.53.1, \$217,869, NSW Trotters Mile), Custodian (1.58.1, \$177,232, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby), Illawong Byron (1.59.7, \$177,078, Vic Redwood Classic), The Locomotive (1.59.9, Nutrien Equine 2yo Trot Final).

1st dam

DIANA HARBOUR (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.1, 1980m; 9 wins 15 places \$73,675). Half-sister to **EARL HARBOUR**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SWELL HARBOUR (Sundon) (T, 2.11.8, 2400m; qual. raced \$56). Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

EARL HARBOUR (Earl) (T, 2.00.3, 1730m, Aust). (T, 2.15.2, 2600m; 1 win 8 places \$14,036) Plus 20 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$228,666, incl 2d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Ht, **Gr.3**.

Red Harbour (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 10 wins 16 places \$93,418 to date).

3rd dam

ASHLEY HARBOUR (Noodlum) (T, 2.15.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to

WILLIAM DEE, GREAT LIFE. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, grandam of-
Jewell Harbour (Earl) (T, 2.2.7, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.10.3, 2400m; 1 win \$2636)

Plus 3 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$17,675, dam of-

Madena Bay (T, 2.2.5, 2240m) 11 Vic & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$51,412 to date.

4th dam

LIFE LINE (Tuft) (T, 2.9.7, 2600m; 4 wins 26 places \$9938). Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

WILLIAM DEE (Alias Armbro) (T, 1.59.6 PL; 18 wins 14 places \$270,954, incl Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$73,818, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.2.2, 2840m.

GREAT LIFE (Great Evander) (T, 2.2, USA). (T, 2.8.6, 2600m; 5 wins 15 places \$36,905) Plus 15 USA wins \$71,361.

Ashley Blossom (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.7.3, 2600m; 4 wins 18 places \$30,523) dam of-

DON KING (Sundon) (T, 2.1.2, 2760m) 19 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton, 1 at MV \$172,475, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**.

Day Tourer (T, 2.2.6, 1660m) 9 Vic & Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$84,519.

Our Blossom (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 2.12.8, 2700m; 2 wins 10 places \$16,610) dam of-

THE BLOSS (The Pres) (T, 2.3.2, 2400m; 13 wins 27 places \$144,862 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Lot 140

SAPHIRA

Box: P 351

Bay Filly

Foaled 18th November 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Dance With Dragons	Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	2014	Niamey	Celtic Contessa King Conch
		Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Game Flyer	Game Pride

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wns, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

DANCE WITH DRAGONS (Majestic Son). Unraced. Sister to **DAENERYS TARGARYEN, Regal Appointment**. Half-sister to **ARNOLD, POCARO, SUN OF ANARCHY, SPRINGBANK SAM**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

NIAMEY (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.1, 2600m; qual. lightly raced). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **AFRICA**. Half-sister to **BO DIDLEY, Willy Lightfoot**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl- **SPRINGBANK SAM** (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2h, USA). (T, 1.59.3, 2600m; 20 wins 17 places \$319,759, incl Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 USA wins \$295,212.

SUN OF ANARCHY (Sundon) (T, 1.58.2f, 1684m) 28 WA & Vic wins incl 3 at Melton, 8 at Perth \$281,594, incl WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Trotters Sprint, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic True Roman Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**.

POCARO (Sundon) (T.3, 1.57.5; 13 wins 11 places \$232,773, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2009-10 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

MISSANDEI (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.3, 1950m; 7 wins 11 places \$149,805, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$27,454, incl 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.2, 2.4.9, 2190m. Now at stud.

(OUR) KINGS LANDING (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.9, 1980m; 8 wins 16 places \$161,584 to date, incl 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

MEXICANA (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.2.1, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$35,607) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$35,500, incl Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**.

DAENERYS TARGARYEN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.2f, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.7, 1950m; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$48,545, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2012-13 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$95,180, incl Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of B. W. Smith)

Lot 141

B D VOLTIC

Box: N 320

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th December 2021

Brand :

Volstead (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Madame Volo	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
Delestic 2012	Majestic Son	Yankee Glide Valley Victory
	Delcola	Missys Goal Armbrro Goal
		Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
		Chiola Cola Chiola Hanover
		Aron Del Honkin Andy

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

VOLSTEAD (USA); (T, 1.51.5, 6,115,067kr, 23 wins ncl SWE Konung Gustaf V Pokal, Gr.1, Sweden Cup ht & Final, Gr.2, Prinns Daniels lopp, Gr.3, SWE Ejs Guldsko, Gr.3, (L) SWE American Trot, SWE Gavle Stora Pris ht, Gr.2, SWE Ericssons Memorial, SWE Ego Boy Minne, 2d SWE Sprintmasteren, 4th Swedish Breeders Crown, Gr.1). Oldest progeny in NA are 2yos in 2023. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

DELESTIC (Majestic Son) (T, 2.10.7, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$15,913). Half-sister to **ANDY HALL**, **SPLASH COLA**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

DELCOLA (Chiola Cola) (T, 2.3.1, 2400m; 6 wins 5 places \$39,695). Half-sister to **Classic Comment**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

SPLASH COLA (Sundon) (T, 1.57.9, 1980m; 13 wins 15 places \$140,777, incl Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**).

ANDY HALL (Andover Hall) (T, 1.58.4, 1980m; 8 wins 10 places \$91,573 to date).

(Our) Delson (T, 2.00.7, 2200m; 9 wins 8 places \$77,154).

Port Pegasus (T, 2.5.1, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$50,068 to date).

3rd dam

ARON DEL (Honkin Andy) (T, 2.2.5, 2700m; p.3, 2.5.6, 2500m; 11 wins 31 places \$111,289, incl Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **ARON**

BOMBER. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

Classic Comment (Sundon) (2.1.6, 2190m) 18 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MV \$80,103, incl Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, dam of-

CRITICAL ADVANTAGE (Lucky Chucky) (T, 1.58.7m) 5 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$50,285 to date.

Sundown (Sundon) (T, 2.9.8, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$7290) dam of-

(IM) TINA TURNER (Chiola Cola) (T, 1.57.7m, Aust). (T, 2.6.6, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,759) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at MP \$25,413, dam of-

Dances (T, 2.00.4, 1690m) 7 Vic wins \$42,066 to date.

It's Big Time Baby (T, 2.2.7, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.8.4, 2200m; 2 wins 11 places \$16,742) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$23,026.

Dusky Wishes (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 2.8.1, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$8241) dam of-

MARTHA STUART (Superfast Stuart) (T, 1.59.6, 1980m; 4 wins 14 places \$59,307 to date).

Majestic Sunset (T.3, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$23,276).

Chiola Sunset (T.3, 2.16.2, 2220m) 1 SA win at 3 \$5719.

Rockdale Cola (Chiola Cola) raced twice, dam of-

Conrock (T, 2.8.4, 2700m; 1 win 2 places \$11,412).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 142

LONGMA

Box: 1 235

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th October 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner Angus Hall Garland Lobell Celtic Contessa King Conch Balanced Image Noble Gesture
Dragons Sister 2011	Monarchy	Ambro Monarch Valley Victory
	Sunny Ilsa	Sundon..... Arndon Ilsa Hanover..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wns, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

DRAGONS SISTER (Monarchy) (T, 2.9.1, 2000m; qual. placed \$2040). Sister to **SUNNY GLENIS**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SUNNY ILSA (Sundon) (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,494). Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

SUNNY GLENIS (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.4, 2200m; 10 wins 23 places \$157,158, incl 3d Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

(The) Dragons Den (T, 2.6.4, 2503m, Aust). (T, 2.7.1, 2700m; 6 wins 13 places \$65,952) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$11,220.

Bim Bom Bay (T, 2.6.4, 2500m; 4 wins 13 places \$31,971).

Ilsa Son (T, 2.6.3, 2400m; 1 win 8 places \$17,636).

Sunny Son (T, 2.9.9, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$12,440 to date).

Sunny Connie (Continentalman) (T, 2.9.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$5149) dam of-
Majestic Connies (T, 2.2.7, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 5 wins 3 places \$45,432) Plus 1 Vic win \$8410 to date.

3rd dam

ILSA HANOVER (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 2 winners incl-

Time To Shine (Sundon) (T, 2.6.7, 2600m; 5 wins 20 places \$54,943) dam of-

MAJESTIC TIME (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.58.6; 8 wins 8 places \$105,824, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**)

2013-14 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

TIME UP THE HILL (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.00.9, 1980m; 7 wins 11 places \$123,454 to date, incl 2021 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2019-

20 NZ 2yo & 2020-21 NZ 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

Time For Success (T, 2.7.3, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$10,385) Now at stud.

Courtneyrae (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.11.8, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$582) dam of-

MAJESTIC COURTNEY (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.57.7m; T 1.54.8m) 20 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 11 at MP, 2 at Perth \$164,088 to date, incl Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Keystone Del Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

4th dam

Ilsa Voss (Tuft) (T, 2.5.8, 2000m; 14 wins 28 places \$51,710, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, DB Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**) Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c R. D. NEVILL, MOA CREEK (SBSR).

Lot 143

Bay Colt

Box: E 147

Foaled 2nd October 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Duchesse de l'Amour 2009	Love You	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
	La Grande Duchesse	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Cocktail Jet.....	Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love.....	And Arifant
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Gwen.....	Gee Whiz II

Family of Evening Sun (181)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuofo (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).

1st dam

DUCHESS DE L'AMOUR (Love You) (T, 2.1.6, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$10,932).

This is her fourth foal and first colt. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Emily (f by Imperial Count) (T.3, 2.12.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$11,777 to date).

2nd dam

LA GRANDE DUCHESS (Sundon). Unraced. Half-sister to **SEPPL**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

Recycle (T, 2.6, 2700m; 2 wins 7 places \$29,980).

The Soldier Fritz (T, 2.9.3, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$15,139).

Ruth Celeste Petite (T, 2.17.1, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$8855) Now at stud.

3rd dam

GWEN (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.11.5, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$3998). Sister to **FLIP**

FLOP, LITTLE BAND OF GOLD, ANNIE ROBINSON. Half-sister to

(IM) THE FAT CONTROLLER. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

SEPPL (Wrestle) (T, 1.58.2m, Aust). (T, 2.5.8, 2600m; 5 wins 9 places \$34,677)

Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$21,360.

Great Fantasy (T, 2.1.4, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.4.6, 2200m; 2 wins 11 places \$35,006) Plus 6 SA & Qld wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 2 at AP \$26,602 to date.

Montmorensy (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$15,790).

4th dam

LADY ROBINSON (Lordship) (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 4 wins 15 places \$11,200). Half-

sister to **GREG ROBINSON, JACK ROBINSON, SUGAR RAY ROBINSON**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

LITTLE BAND OF GOLD (Gee Whiz II) (T, 1.56m, USA). (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 9 wins 10 places \$64,390) Plus 15 USA wins \$187,492.

FLIP FLOP (Gee Whiz II) (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T.2, 2.1.7, 1700m; 10 wins 8 places \$84,203) 1998-99 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 10 USA wins \$74,427.

(IM) THE FAT CONTROLLER (Britewell) (T, 2.3.8, 2600m; 2.8.5, 2600m; 11 wins 14 places \$142,480, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**).

ANNIE ROBINSON (Gee Whiz II) (T, TT 2.00; unplaced \$500) dam of-

RONNIE COUTE (Sundon) (T.3, 2.5.8, 1950m; 5 wins 13 places \$102,277, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Russell Nevill. Phone 03 447 4567

On A/c S. WHITE, WEEDONS (AS AGENT).

Lot 144

Grey Colt

Box: J 255A

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner Angus Hall Garland Lobell
Far From True 2015	Monkey Bones	Celtic Contessa King Conch Andover Hall Garland Lobell
	Nowhere To Go	Milestone Hanover Valley Victory
		Pernod Eden..... Speedy Crown Jenny's Comet..... Corsica Almahurst

Family of Reflection (127)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wns, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

FAR FROM TRUE (Monkey Bones) (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$24,644). Half-sister to **SUNDONS COMET**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

NOWHERE TO GO (Pernod Eden) (T, 2.14.9 PL, 2000m; 2 places \$2228). Half-sister to **MAMALU**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl- **SUNDONS COMET** (Sundon) (T, 1.59.6m, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.6.2, 2600m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,662) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$86,731, incl NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Keystone Del Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**. Fiery Comet (T, 2.5.1, 2000m; 1 win 2 places from only 4 starts \$7615).

3rd dam

JENNY'S COMET (Corsica Almahurst) (T, 2.6.6, 2600m; 6 wins 18 places \$43,795). Half-sister to **JENNY'S ROCKET, CHAS LUNEY**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners- **MAMALU** (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 1.59.2m, USA). (T, 2.3.8, 2000m; 9 wins 22 places \$100,871) Plus 2 USA wins \$11,235. Comet Soho (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.1, 2230m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 3 wins 13 places \$22,568) Plus 7 SA wins at Adelaide \$29,875, dam of- **SOH FILTHY RICH** (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.59.4m) 4 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$20,331. Soh Twisted (T, 2.3.7, 2138m) 4 SA & Qld wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at AP \$41,573. Handover (Deal Direct). Unraced dam of- Snow Boy (T, 2.9.5, 2200m; 2 wins 19 places \$25,992).

4th dam

JENNY GEE (Johnny Gee) (T, 2.16.7 PL, 2600m; 2 places). Half-sister to **MOTORING MAGIC, HARVEY WILSON, HARVEY'S SISTER, INTERCHANGE, ZEBEC**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl- **CHAS LUNEY** (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.5.6, 2700m; 16 wins 28 places \$115,402). **JENNY'S ROCKET** (Meadow Roydon) (T, 2.4.8, 2000m; 8 wins 15 places \$71,555, incl NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**) dam of- Tessa's Rocket (T, 2.2.1, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$38,469) Now at stud. Emma's Rocket (Britewell) (2.2.4, 2600m; 4 wins 12 places \$30,896) dam of- **LUCY'S ROCKET** (Elsu) (1.58.7f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$7800) Plus 3 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$13,426.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Stacey White. Phone 027 384 3220

On A/c **G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**
(Property of Roydon Lodge Stud Ltd)

Lot 145

Brown Colt

Box: N 325

Foaled 3rd January 2022

Brand :

Creatine (USA)	Andover Hall	Garland LobellAbc Freight
	Berry Nice Muscles	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
	Monarchy	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
Duchess Diedre 2009	Dear Diedre	Blackberry Hanover..... Donerail
		Balanced ImageNoble Gesture
		Armbro Monarch Valley Victory
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Diedre's PrideGame Pride

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

CREATINE (USA); T.3, 1.52.4f; T.4, 1.51.4m, \$2,102,022. Gr.1 wins in Europe of Abergys Mem, St Michel Ajo. Wins in NA incl Breeders Crown Open Trot, Kentucky Futurity. Sire of 33 mrs, 18 wnrs, and \$362,720 incl More Wanted (Australasian Premier Trotting Sale 3yoc&g Final), Hot To Trot (1.59.0), Itzfergietime, You No Ill Be Late, Meadow Valley Star, Faith In Manchester, Sir Eros, Heir Aparent, Kowhai Sunset.

1st dam

DUCHESS DIEDRE (Monarchy) (T, 1.59.3, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$45,883). Sister to **THE EARTH MOVED**. Half-sister to **MAJESTIC HURRICANE, PRESIDENT ROYDON**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Hurricane Hill (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 2.2.5, 1980m; 3 wins 1 place \$20,053 to date).

2nd dam

DEAR DIEDRE (Sundon) (T.3, 2.9.7, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,087). Sister to **DIEDRE DARLING, Diedre Don**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

PRESIDENT ROYDON (The Pres) (T, 1.56.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.10.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$57,648, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$66,360, incl 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

MAJESTIC HURRICANE (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.7m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.00.2, 1980m; 6 wins 16 places \$92,625, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$28,408 to date.

THE EARTH MOVED (Monarchy) (T, 1.59.3, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$57,265) dam of-

Mr Love (Love You) (T.3, 2.1.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$23,102, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**).

3rd dam

DIEDRE'S PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 1.58.2 PL; 21 wins 44 places \$230,243, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **WELL DON, Roydon Whiz**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

Diedre Don (Sundon) (T, 2.4.5, 2600m; 10 wins 14 places \$96,432, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ch'ship) 2002-03 2yo Trotting colt/gelding of the Year.

DIEDRE DARLING (Sundon) (T, 2.9, 2200m; 1 win \$3930). 2015-16 Trotting Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

MONBET (Love You) (T.2, 1.56.6; T.3, 1.58.7, 1950m; T 1.55.2; 21 wins 5 places \$720,886, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**) 2013-14 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2015-16 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$47,846, incl Australasian Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Gael Murray & Richard Aubrey. Phone 027 237 9884 or 021 531 047

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

Lot 146

Bay Colt

Box: F 165

Foaled 30th November 2021

Brand :

	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
Southwind Frank (USA)		Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Flawless Lindy	Cantab Hall.....	Self Possessed
		Clasicaly Designed	Lindy Lane
	S J's Photo	Photo Maker	Yankee Bambino
Focus On Me		Sassy Jane	Kawartha Mon Ami
2003	Sunny Gal	Roydon Boy	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown

Family of Topsey (USA)

SOUTHWIND FRANK (USA); T.2, 1.52.4m; T.3, 1.52.2m), 17 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,950,887, incl Breeders Crown Final, Beal Mem Final, Colonial Trot, William Wellwood Mem Final, Peter Haughton Mem, Stanley Dancer Mem, Champlain Stks 2yo, 2d Hambletonian Final, Breeders Crown Final. Sire in NA of Flawless Country (T.2, 1.53m, \$567,819), Delayed Hanover (T.3, 1.51.2m, \$469,553), Eternal Lee (T.3, 1.51m, \$290,138).

1st dam

FOCUS ON ME (S J's Photo) (T.3, 2.7.5, 2300m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$3812). This is her twelfth live foal. Her tenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of seven foals to race, seven winners-

HIGHGROVE (g by Love You) (T.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; T.3, 1.59.6, 2700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$213,720 to date, incl 2022 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2022 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yo Trot, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yo Trot) 2020-21 NZ 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record.

WELL DEFINED (g by Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6f, 2150m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.3, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$11,762) Plus 16 Vic wins \$169,819 to date, incl Vic Tontine Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2021 Vic Terang Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Vic Ararat Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Australasian Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Charlton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

REIGN ON ME (f by Monarchy) (T.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$13,010) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP 3 at MP \$53,844, incl 3d Qld DJ Alexander Mem Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.1.9, 2138m.

RUNNING FREE (f by Angus Hall) (T.2, 1.59.2m, Aust). (T.2, 2.7.8, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$8650) Plus 3 Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$26,357, incl 3d HRNSW 2yo Trotters Foundation Final, **Gr.3**.

Trip's On Me (f by Dream Vacation) (T, 2.00.7, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$58,844) Set NZ record, dam of-

Flyin Sid (T.3, 2.7.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9071 to date).

Kyvalley Surfrider (c by Love You) (T.3, 2.2.5, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$35,750 to date.

My Sky (f by Skyvalley) (T, 2.10.4, 2500m; 4 wins 2 places \$20,426) Now at stud.

2nd dam

SUNNY GAL (Roydon Boy). Unraced. Half-sister to **SUNDON, SUNNING, ARNSONG, SUNGAI KEM, SUNGAI REB**. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Armbo Brave (T, 2.9.3, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,370).

Sunshine Song (Straphanger) (T, 2.10.3, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$5094) dam of-
Endless Summer (T, 2.8.8, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$8862).

Vein Of Gold (Britewell). Unraced dam of-

Gin (T, 2.5.1, 2230m, Aust). (T.3, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$20,706) Plus 7 Vic & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$27,971.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of Pierson Breeding Partnership)

Lot 147

STATION CHIEF

Box: J 258

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
Fortunato	Lucky Chucky	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
	Whosinthenest	Celtic Contessa King Conch
2015		Windsong's Legacy Conway Hall
		Aerobics..... Muscles Yankee
		Armbro Invasion Speedy Crown
		Rob The Nest..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Blue Mountain King mare

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

FORTUNATO (Lucky Chucky) (T.3, 2.5.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,675). Half-sister to **MIRACLE RISING, TEMPORALE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

WHOSINTHENEST (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.5.1, 2600m; 7 wins 18 places \$66,704). Sister to **KING OF STRATHFIELD**. Half-sister to **GALLEONS ASSASSIN, THEDONSSON, Sonofthedon**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

TEMPORALE (Monarchy) (1.54.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 1.57, 1700m; 25 wins 25 places \$600,331 to date, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**-twice, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**-twice, Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d 2022 Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2022 Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2016-17 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins at Melton \$218,270, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**.

MIRACLE RISING (Muscle Mass) (T, 1.59.9m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.4.3, 2600m; 5 wins 5 places \$45,496) Plus 13 SA & Qld wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 5 at AP \$124,917 to date, incl 2d Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Qld DJ Alexander Mem Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, Qld Trotters Marathon, **Gr.3**. With Ice (T, 2.3.8, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$53,658 to date).

3rd dam

ROB THE NEST (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.8.1, 2600m; 6 wins 12 places \$35,380). 2005-06 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **Son Of Galleon**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

GALLEONS ASSASSIN (Earl) (T, 1.55.4m, USA). (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m; 10 wins 16 places \$213,920, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 NZ & Aust 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$99,542, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.2, 2.3.7, 2105m. Plus 20 USA wins \$131,000.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c LOBURN LTD, LOBURN.

Lot 148

Bay Colt

Box: N 323

Foaled 12th November 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams.....Fakir Du Vivier
	Guilty Of Love	Ambro Glamour.....Super Bow
	Muscles Yankee	And ArifantSharif Di lesolo
Glenferrie Pride 2009		Amour D'AunouSpeedy Somolli
		Valley Victory.....Baltic Speed
	Petite's Pride	Maiden Yankee.....Speedy Crown
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Pride Of Petite.....Royal Prestige

Family of Brighton Girl (74B)

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wnrs, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

GLENFERRIE PRIDE (Muscles Yankee) (T.2, 2.5.8 PL, 1950m; placed at 2 \$5859). Half-sister to **Regal Petite**. This is her third live foal and first live colt. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

PETITE'S PRIDE (Sundon) (T.3, 2.13.8, 2400m; qual. raced \$2070). Sister to **PETITE SUNSET, Petite Sunrise**. Half-sister to **OUR DAINTY LADY**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

Regal Petite (Majestic Son) (T, 2.00.5, 2200m; 11 wins 10 places \$92,546, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

Petite's Legacy (Windsong's Legacy) (T.3, 2.9.6, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$1830) dam of-

Emerald Hill (T, 2.6.5, 2180m, Aust). (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 1 win \$4675) Plus 1 Vic win \$7510 to date.

3rd dam

PRIDE OF PETITE (Royal Prestige) (T, 1.57.4; 24 wins 33 places \$414,996, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.2-3** times, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2-3** times, City of Sails ffa, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1995-96 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year & 1996-97 Trotter of the Year. Plus 11 Vic & SA wins, 9 at MV, 2 at Adelaide \$364,820, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.59.7f. Plus placed in Sweden and qualified for the Elitlopp Final. Half-sister to **MISTER SUG, PETITE MAGIC, PETITE VICTORY, PETITE AMOURE, PETITE SERENADE**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

OUR DAINTY LADY (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.57.1m, Aust). (T, 2.4.2, 2700m; 5 wins 8 places \$61,412) Plus 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 6 at MP \$109,212, incl NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

PETITE SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 7 wins 30 places \$115,070, incl Greenlane Cup, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**).

Petite Sunrise (Sundon) (T.2, 2.3.2; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$86,167, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby) 2006-07 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

MAJESTIC SUNRISE (Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.4m, USA). (T.2, 2.7.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,945) Plus 4 USA wins \$40,339.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Carmidy Salter. Phone 03 312 5935 or 027 236 2445

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.

(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd, M. B. Jefferies & N. Ockwell)

Lot 149**PERHAPS LOVE****Box: J 250**

Bay Colt

Foaled 15th December 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)

Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams.....	Fakir Du Vivier
Guilty Of Love	Armbro Glamour.....	Super Bowl
	And Arifant	Sharif Di Ilesolo
	Amour D'Aunou	Speedy Somolli
Dream Vacation	Pine Chip	Arndon
	Dream On Victory.....	Valley Victory
	Yankee Reb	Speedy Crown
	Sunsong.....	Roydon Boy

Hot Vacation

2007

Solar Fire

Family of Topsey (USA)

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wns, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

HOT VACATION (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.10.9, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,889).

Half-sister to **SHEEMON, FRATELLINO**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

Chasing Great (g by Monarchy) (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,361) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$48,766.

Palisade (g by Andover Hall) (T, 2.10.8, 2400m; 1 win 11 places \$26,128 to date).

2nd dam

SOLAR FIRE (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SHEEMON (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

FRATELLINO (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,100) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$72,240, incl 2d Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Firenze (T, 2.2.4, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,591) Now at stud.

Shell Seeker (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$25,199) dam of-

Aiguille (T, 2.3.7, 2400m; 2 wins 8 places \$27,622 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders CrownContact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 150

MAJESTIC GLENIS

Box: I 236

Bay Filly

Foaled 20th November 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Glenis Marie 2011	Brylin Boyz	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
	Courtneyrae	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Balanced Image.....	Noble Gesture
		Lou Macs Glory.....	Dream Of Glory
		Armbo Invasion.....	Speedy Crown
		Ilsa Hanover.....	Chiola Hanover

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majeustooso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).

1st dam

GLENIS MARIE (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 2 wins 14 places \$29,562). Half-sister to **MAJESTIC COURTNEY**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

COURTNEYRAE (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.11.8, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$582). Dam of 8 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

MAJESTIC COURTNEY (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.57.7m; T 1.54.8m) 20 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 11 at MP, 2 at Perth \$164,088 to date, incl Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Keystone Del Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Vic Touch Merchant Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

3rd dam

ILSA HANOVER (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-Time To Shine (Sundon) (T, 2.6.7, 2600m; 5 wins 20 places \$54,943) dam of-

MAJESTIC TIME (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.58.6; 8 wins 8 places \$105,824, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2013-14 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

TIME UP THE HILL (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.00.9, 1980m; 7 wins 11 places \$123,454 to date, incl 2021 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 2yo & 2020-21 NZ 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

Time For Success (T, 2.7.3, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$10,385) Now at stud.

Sunny Ilsa (Sundon) (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,494) dam of-

SUNNY GLENIS (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.4, 2200m; 10 wins 23 places \$157,158) Now at stud.

(The) Dragons Den (T, 2.6.4, 2503m, Aust). (T, 2.7.1, 2700m; 6 wins 13 places \$65,952) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$11,220.

Bim Bom Bay (T, 2.6.4, 2500m; 4 wins 13 places \$31,971).

Ilsas Son (T, 2.6.3, 2400m; 1 win 8 places \$17,636).

Sunny Son (T, 2.9.9, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$12,440 to date).

Cum Laude (Great Success) (T, 2.10.9, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$6325) dam of-

Postgrad Success (T, 2.7.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$12,379).

Sunny Connie (Continentalman) (T, 2.9.9, 2200m; 5 wins \$5149) dam of-

Majestic Connies (T, 2.2.7, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 5 wins 3 places \$45,432) Plus 1 Vic win \$8410 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c TROUBLE LODGE, Highbank.

(Property of M. G. & D. M. Heenan)

Lot 151**SMIRITI TROUBLE****Box: O 341**

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

Superfast Stuart (CAN)	Kadabra	Primrose Lane	Meadow Road
	Great Expectations	Quillo	Trottin' Happy
Golden Age 2010	CR Commando	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
	Empress Maria	Armbro Mink	Dream Of Glory
		Royal Troubador	Super Bowl
		Airborne Gal	Spellcaster
		S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Galleons Dream	Chiola Hanover

Family of Midnight (USA)

SUPERFAST STUART (USA); T, 1.54.2f, \$269,148. Sire of 43 mrs, 24 wns, and \$1,396,548 incl Wee Man Trouble (1.55.8, \$186,684, Qld Trotters Cup), Monaro Maro (1.55.8, \$197,345), Call Me Trouble (\$123,681), Tweedledee (1.58.2), Superfast Ninja, Idle Stuartia, DD's Super Stuart, Martha Stuart (1.59.6), Super Fast Pat (1.56.3), Girls Let Loose, Thatgirltrouble, Kenny Keko, Superfast Lad, Fast Whispering, Robo Trouble, Flying Scotsman.

1st dam

GOLDEN AGE (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.14.4, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$324).

This is her fourth foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Summars (f by Andover Hall) (T, 2.11.1, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,141).

2nd damEMPRESS MARIA (S J's Photo). Unraced. Half-sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET**,**Kathy Galleon, The Ultimate Galleon.** Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 1 winner-

Maria Tsarina (T, 2.2.1, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,170).

3rd damGALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE.** Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-**GALLEONS SUNSET** (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.**The Ultimate Galleon** (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.**Kathy Galleon** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-**COURCHEVEL** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.**THEBESTLOVE** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).**CHEVRON EXPRESS** (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yo of Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of- Kyvalley Picasso (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$21,240 to date.

Chevrans Sweetheart (Love You) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,663) dam of-

DREAMBIGAIMHIGH (What The Hill) (p.2, 1.58.9m) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$38,532 to date, incl 2022 Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.Stakes Engagements: NZSSContact: Michael Heenan. Phone 027 299 9604

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 152

FRANCO HOUDINI

Box: L 287

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
	Majestic Son	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
Hot Pants		Angus Hall.....	Garland Lobell
2010	Dutch Annie	Celtic Contessa.....	King Conch
		Continentalman.....	Malabar Man
		Miss Whiplash.....	Gee Whiz II

Family of Nell (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).

1st dam

HOT PANTS (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 3d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners- Desbois (g by Father Patrick) (T.3, 2.4.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$26,764 to date, incl 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude). Kyvalley Paint (c by Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.5.2, 2180m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$18,480 to date.

2nd dam

DUTCH ANNIE (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719). Half-sister to **WANNA PLAY**, **Emma Hamilton**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl- **YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT** (Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud. The Player (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 6 wins 19 places \$77,100). Shady Sadie (T, 2.1.1, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,715) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$18,499. Nortie Nortie (T.3, 2.5.6, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$23,585, incl 2d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude).

3rd dam

MISS WHIPLASH (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **LILLY THE PINK**, **STAKHANOVITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl- **WANNA PLAY** (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; T 1.59.7, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of- **WANNA PLAY WITH ME** (Love You) (T.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$89,770, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). **Emma Hamilton** (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) dam of- Expensive Crumpet (T, 2.4.4, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$55,548 to date). Billy At Salsa (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$39,361). One Thirtythree (T.2, 2.1.7, 1980m; 2 wins 2 places \$25,946 to date). Sex On Fire (T, 2.2.9, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$78,809).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Midhurst Holdings Ltd)

Lot 153

KING CHARLES

Box: N 324

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th October 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Dutchess	Monarchy	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
	2006	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
	Sunvette	Balanced Image.....	Noble Gesture
		Armbro Monarch.....	Valley Victory
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Yvette.....	Game Pride

Family of Miss Poole (53)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).

1st dam

DUTCHESS (Monarchy) (T, 2.9.6, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$9048). Half-sister to **MOUNTBATTEN**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

DOFF YOUR CAP (g by Peak) (T, 1.57.7m, 2300m, Aust). (T, 1.59.9, 1980m; 7 wins 9 places \$96,631) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at MP \$45,984 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

Meghan (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.3.7, 2180m, Aust). (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$14,714) Plus 1 Vic win \$8090 to date.

Majestic Rose (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.13.7, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$17,546).

2nd dam

SUNVETTE (Sundon) (T, 2.6.6, 2600m; 5 wins 7 places \$27,323). Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

MOUNTBATTEN (Earl) (T, 1.54.2m, USA). (T, 2.00.3, 2600m; 8 wins 11 places \$229,508, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**) 2007-08 Older Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 USA wins \$57,966.

Crusader Command (T, 2.6.6, 2500m; 6 wins 17 places \$54,580).

Secret Sundaze (Monarchy) (T, 2.00.6, 2300m, Aust). (T.3, 2.7.4, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$8559) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$33,980, dam of-
Dazy Sundaze (T.3, 2.4.3, 2200m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$7350 to date.

Empress (Monarchy) (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,737) dam of-
Easy Empress (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,821).

Crusader Crown (Malabar Maple) (T, 2.8.7, 2810m; 2 wins 4 places \$16,402) dam of a winner.

Countessa Galleon (Earl) lightly raced \$243, dam of-

I DREAM OF JEANNIE (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.59, 1980m; 8 wins 7 places \$101,228 to date, incl 2022 Jasmy'n's Gift f&m Stks, **Gr.3**).

UNCLE LOUIS (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.7, 1700m; 3 wins 10 places \$43,797 to date).

3rd dam

YVETTE (Game Pride). Unraced. Sister to **GAME COMMAND**. Dam of 8 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Ceevette (Chiola Hanover). Unraced dam of-

Alien Waits (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 10 wins 13 places \$91,815).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOA.
(Property of C. F. & S. M. Smith)

Lot 154

Brown Colt

Box: Q 357

Foaled 6th November 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams..... Fakir Du Vivier
	Guilty Of Love	Armbro Glamour..... Super Bowl And Arifant Sharif Di lesolo Amour D'Aunou Speedy Somolli
Kahola 2000	Chiola Hanover	Hickory Smoke Titan Hanover Clorita Hanover..... Star's Pride
	Kahu Del	Armbro Del..... Tar Heel
		Tee Kahu..... Tuft

Family of Mavis Logan

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wns, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

KAHOLA (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4.8 PL, 1950m; placed at 3 \$3509, incl 2d NZ Trotters Oaks). Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK, HARNETTS CREEK, Lough Neagh, Swan Creek**. This is her thirteenth foal. Her twelfth foal is a 2YO. Dam of nine foals to race, seven winners-

KAHDON (f by Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$141,984, incl Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2009-10 Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$35,250, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

MATATOKI (g by Revenue) (T, 1.59.1m, 2138m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$20,690) Plus 14 Vic & Qld wins incl 8 at AP, 1 at Melton \$122,918 to date.

MATUA TANA (g by Love You) (T, 1.59.7, 1980m; 8 wins 3 places \$85,378 to date).

KAPAI (g by Lucky Chucky) (T, 1.58.7m, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.3.4, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$20,795) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$45,897 to date.

Whangamata (g by Angus Hall) (T, 2.12.5, 2200m; 1 win 8 places \$24,258).

Ruakaka (g by Andover Hall) (T.3, 2.8.5, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$9280 to date).

Smitten (f by Sundon) (T, 2.11.5, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$7432) dam of-

KAHRESS (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.58.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$95,765 to date, incl 3d 2021 Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**).

Tres Magnifique (T, 2.5.6, 2000m; 2 wins 9 places \$34,145 to date).

Kahntdoitalone (T.3, 2.13.1, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9980 to date).

(The) Kahmotion (f by Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.12.1 PL, 2600m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1175) dam of-

MEGEVE (The Best Madrik) (T, 1.57.6f, 1710m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,480 to date.

2nd dam

KAHU DEL (Armbro Del) (2.5.7, 2600m; 5 wins 9 places \$17,395). 2015-16 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **By The Way**. Dam of 17 foals, 13 to race, 8 winners incl-

HARNETTS CREEK (Soky's Atom) (1.57.7, 1950m; T, 2.10.1, 2170m; 13 wins 18 places \$286,071, incl Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, 3d Thames Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$9300, incl 3d Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

Lot 155

IT'S A SIN

Box: J 251

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th November 2021

Brand :

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed.....	Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall.....	Garland Lobell
I Love Paris 2016	Love You	Enjoy Lavec.....	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting.....	Valley Victory
		Cocktail Jet.....	Quouky Williams
	Hot Vacation	Guilty Of Love.....	And Arifant
		Dream Vacation.....	Pine Chip
		Solar Fire.....	Yankee Reb

Family of Topsey (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).

1st dam

I LOVE PARIS (Love You). Unraced. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

HOT VACATION (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.10.9, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,889). Half-sister to **SHEEMON, FRATELLINO**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-
Chasing Great (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,361) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$48,766.
Palsade (T, 2.10.8, 2400m; 1 win 11 places \$26,128 to date).

3rd dam

SOLAR FIRE (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SHEEMON (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

FRATELLINO (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,100) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$72,240.

Firenze (T, 2.2.4, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,591) Now at stud.

Shell Seeker (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$25,199) dam of-

Aiguille (T, 2.3.7, 2400m; 2 wins 8 places \$27,622 to date).

Solar Spark (T.3, 2.7.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6330).

Sunny Image (S J's Photo) (T.2, 2.6.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

FOURSHARESMOREBEERS (Monarchy) (T, 1.59m, 1660m) 18 SA & Qld wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 12 at AP \$132,331, incl Qld Jim McNeil Mem Final, **Gr.3**.

Solace (Monarchy). Unraced dam of-

Emma Joy (T.2, 2.7.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$14,978).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c B. P. WILLIAMS, FERNSIDE.

Lot 156

EN MYWAY

Box: 1 229

Chestnut Colt

Foaled 25th October 2021

Brand :

En Solitaire (FR)

Ready Cash	Indy De Vive.....	Viking's Way	
	Kidea.....	Extreme Dream	
Ushuaia Wood	Love You	Cocktail Jet	
	Daisy Chain	Speedy Somolli	
Sundon	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst	
	Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown	
2012	Whizz Way	Gee Whiz II.....	Speedy Crown
		Princess Way	Keystone Way

Family of Entice (141)

EN SOLITAIRE (FR); Unraced due to injury. The first son of super sire Ready Cash (Eu 4,282,300, 9 Group 1 wins) to stand in NZ. Ready Cash is the sire of Bold Eagle (Eu 4,477,120), Ready Express (Eu 2,201,824), Bird Parker (Eu 1,832,605), Face Time Bourbon (Eu 658,550), Cash And Go (Eu 347,608), Atlas De Joudees (Eu 269,900), Fabulous Wood (Eu 203,190). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

I'LDOITMYWAY (Sundon) (T, 2.6.7, 2500m; 4 wins 11 places \$38,541). Sister to **ANY OLD WAY, APPIAN WAY, IDID IT MYWAY**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

WHIZZ WAY (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.7.6, 2700m; 4 wins 9 places \$20,225). Half-sister to **SUNDON'S WAY**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

IDID IT MYWAY (Sundon) (T, 1.56.6m, Aust). (T, 2.1.2; 14 wins 8 places \$199,872, incl Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, 2d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, United Fisheries Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$17,440.

ANY OLD WAY (Sundon) (2.00.5, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.1.5, 1950m; 7 wins 6 places \$69,846, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at Melton \$83,988, incl 3d Vic True Roman Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

APPIAN WAY (Sundon) (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T, 2.6.3, 2400m; 6 wins 4 places \$32,248) Plus 17 USA wins \$83,205.

I'ldoitmyway (T, 2.6.7, 2500m) Winner as above.

Helluva Way (T, 2.13.6, 2700m; 1 win 5 places \$18,078).

Mon Archie Way (T, 2.14.1, 2200m; 1 win \$11,017).

No Way (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.10.3, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$6099) dam of-

ALLEY WAY (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.4, 1950m; 11 wins 21 places \$174,507, incl 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**).

Only One Way (T, 2.3.1, 2700m; 8 wins 9 places \$68,761 to date).

Successful Way (T, 2.4, 1950m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,156).

Do It Your Way (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

OUTAMYWAY (Love You) (T, 3, 1.59.9, 1980m; p,3, 2.5.4, 2000m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$141,453 to date, incl NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yo Trot, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yo Trot).

Show The Way (T, 2.5.5, 2000m; 1 win 10 places \$24,277 to date).

Loveyoutodoit (T, 2.12.3, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$10,260) Now at stud.

This Way (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Honey Bourbon (Sam Bourbon) (T, 3, 2.1.9, 2200m) 5 Vic wins at 3 \$38,370 to date, incl 2021 Vicbred Super Series 3yo Silver Trot, **Gr.3**.

Par Ici (Ready Cash) (T, 2, 2.2.3, 1690m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,915, incl 3d Vicbred Super Series 2yo of Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

This Quaker (T, 2.2.1, 1650m) 2 Vic wins \$16,330 to date.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Brent Williams. Phone 027 484 1392

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of B. W. Smith)

Lot 157

B D CASTLETON

Box: N 321

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd October 2021

Brand :

Volstead (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Madame Volo	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
Juneamy Castleton 2009	Majestic Son	Yankee Glide..... Valley Victory
	Anna Castleton	Missys Goal..... Armbrbo Goal
		Angus Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa..... King Conch
		Gee Whiz II..... Speedy Crown
		Amy Castleton..... Yankee Jolter

Family of Esprit* (17)

VOLSTEAD (USA); (T, 1.51.5, 6,115,067kr, 23 wins ncl SWE Konung Gustaf V Pokal, Gr.1, Sweden Cup ht & Final, Gr.2, Prinns Daniels lopp, Gr.3, SWE Ejs Guldsko, Gr.3, (L) SWE American Trot, SWE Gavle Stora Pris ht, Gr.2, SWE Ericssons Memorial, SWE Ego Boy Minne, 2d SWE Sprintmasteren, 4th Swedish Breeders Crown, Gr.1). Oldest progeny in NA are 2yos in 2023. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

JUNEAMY CASTLETON (Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.2, 1700m; 4 wins 10 places \$33,663). Half-sister to **ONE APOLLO, Castletonian**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

CRACKER HILL (g by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.9; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places from only 16 starts \$133,230, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record.

Tony Mac (g by Love You) (T.3, 2.2.7, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place from only 5 starts \$11,709 to date).

Salute Stride (g by Father Patrick) raced once \$350.

2nd dam

ANNA CASTLETON (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.8.4, 2600m; 4 wins 11 places \$19,489). Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

ONE APOLLO (One Over Da Moon) (T, 1.59.6, 1980m; 10 wins 9 places \$195,135, incl Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 3d Ordeal Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final).

Castletonian (Continentalman) (T, 2.3.3, 2100m, Aust). (T.2, 2.4.9, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$45,568, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$32,327.

Leesa Castleton (T, 2.00.8, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.5.7, 2500m; 7 wins 17 places \$65,681) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$4803 to date.

Heather Castleton (T.2, 2.3.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$11,681) Plus 6 Vic wins \$21,248, best m.r. T, 2.4.8, 2240m.

Lindsay Castleton (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$23,035).

Katieellen Castleton (Quite Easy) (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8337) dam of-

Paige (T.3, 2.12.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$9891 to date).

3rd dam

AMY CASTLETON (Yankee Jolter) (T, 2.14.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Castletons Boy (T, 2.4.3, 2600m; 7 wins 17 places \$64,663).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Lot 158

HAWKER HURRICANE

Box: P 352

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th November 2021

Brand :

Quaker Jet (FR)	Love You	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams
	Jenny Jet	Guilty Of Love	And Arifant
		Dahir De Prelong	Fakir Du Vivier
Kahdon's Gift 2009	Muscles Yankee	Delmonica Jet	Tarass Boulba
		Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
	Kathy Galleon	Maiden Yankee	Speedy Crown
		Sundon	Arndon
		Galleons Dream	Chiola Hanover

Family of Midnight (USA)

QUAKER JET (FR); T, 1.52.6, 1,758,330 Euros. Winner of Prix de L'Atlantique, Gr.1, Prix Rene Balliere, Gr.1. Sire of 38 rnrs, 28 wnrs, (9 in 2.00) and \$1,343,643 incl Im Ready Jet (1.55.4, \$402,500, Breeders Crown 2yo of Final), Fancy (1.57.6, \$102,350, Vicbred Super Series 3yo of Final), Imamaorijet, La Serena (1.56.8), Electrojet (1.58.7), Cracker Jet, Revelstoke (1.57.8), Expensive Crumpet, Night Whisperer (1.59.1).

1st dam

KAHDON'S GIFT (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHEVRON EXPRESS, COURCHEVEL, THEBESTLOVE**. This is her third foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Gift Card (g by Father Patrick) (T, 2.6.7, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$15,168 to date).

2nd dam

Kathy Galleon (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET**. Half-sister to **The Ultimate Galleon**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners-

COURCHEVEL (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

THEBESTLOVE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, 3d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**).

CHEVRON EXPRESS (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yo of Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Kyvalley Picasso (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$21,240 to date. Chevrons Sweetheart (Love You) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,663) dam of-

DREAMBIGAIMHIGH (What The Hill) (p.2, 1.58.9m) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$38,532 to date, incl 2022 Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

PARISIAN AMORE (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

Iron Love (Love You) (T.2, 2.7.2, 2190m) 2 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$17,300 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c L. A. & N. G. CARTER, TIMARU.

Lot 159

CALLUM MOR

Box: P 347

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

One Over Da Moon	Majestic Son	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
	One Over Kenny	Celtic Contessa King Conch Sundon..... Arndon
Kiwi Girl 2004	Angus Hall	Frances Jay Bee..... Pointer Hanover
		Garland Lobell Abc Freight
		Amour Angus..... Magna Force
	Sungait Reb	Yankee Reb Speedy Crown
		Sungait Song B.F.Coaltown

Family of Topsey (USA)

ONE OVER DA MOON; T.2, 1.57.9; T, 1.55.5, \$368,319. 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. 22 wins in NZ & Aust incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 2d Aust Breeders Crown 2yo Final, Gr.1. Sire of 8 wnrns, and \$347,917 incl One Apollo (1.59.6, \$196,771), Light Of Da Moon, Samanthas Moon, Hanover Da Moon, That's Entertainment, Da Moons Mission, Kyle Loch, Paige.

1st dam

KIWI GIRL (Angus Hall) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4585). Half-sister to **FLIGHT OF THE KIWI**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO.

Dam of five foals to race, 1 winner-

INHERENT ROYAL (f by Sundon) (T, 1.59m) 3 NSW wins at MP \$26,060.

Kiwi Heir (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.5 PL, 2400m; 10 places \$23,634 to date).

Kiwi Colt (g by Sundon) (T.3, 2.13.7, 2600m; qual. placed \$2932 to date).

2nd dam

SUNGAIT REB (Yankee Reb) (T, 1.57.2m, USA). (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 11 wins 10 places \$54,816) Plus 4 USA wins \$63,481. Sister to **SUNNING**. Half-sister to **SUNDON, ARNSONG, SUNGAIT KEM**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

FLIGHT OF THE KIWI (Ken Warkentin) (T.3, 1.58.8f; T 1.53.4m). 44 USA wins \$303,732.

The Rebel Duke (T.3, 2.00.2) USA winner l/e \$20,028.

Sungait's Legacy (T, 2.10.7, 2170m; 1 win \$7143).

Anguish (Angus Hall) (T, 2.13.8, 2500m; qual.). raced once in USA, dam of Aristocrat (T, 2.8.2, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8455).

Summer Solstice (Mr Lavec) (T, 2.14.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

HIGH IN THE SKY (Monarchy) (T, 1.59; 3 wins 5 places \$32,132) Plus 1

Vic win at Melton \$11,620 to date, best m.r. T, 2.4, 2240m.

Sundon's Niece (Monarchy). Unraced dam of-

True Story (T.3, 2.7.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7560 to date).

3rd dam

SUNGAIT SONG (B.F.Coaltown). Unraced. 1999-2000 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **POWER CHANCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SUNDON (Arndon) (T, 2.1.1; 27 wins 8 places \$264,085, incl Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**) 1987-88 2yo & 1988-89 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1990-91 Trotter of the Year.

SUNNING (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.3.1, 1950m; 7 wins 13 places \$73,677) 1997-98 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 1998-99 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV at 3 \$21,400, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.8.2, 2540m, dam of-

BURANO (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.3, 2600m; 10 wins 23 places \$109,388).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Linda Carter. Phone 027 828 5759

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of P. G. & J. M. Argus)

Lot 160**Bay Filly****Box: E 135**

Foaled 9th November 2021

Brand :

Volstead (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Madame Volo	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
	The Pres	Yankee Glide..... Valley Victory
Liberty City 2014	Glenferrie Slipper	Missys Goal..... Armbrro Goal
		Andover Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Southwind Allaire..... Valley Victory
		Quite Easy..... Andover Hall
		Chiola's Lass..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Lottie Derby* (84)

VOLSTEAD (USA); (T, 1.51.5, 6,115,067kr, 23 wins ncl SWE Konung Gustaf V Pokal, Gr.1, Sweden Cup ht & Final, Gr.2, Prinns Daniels lopp, Gr.3, SWE Ejs Guldsko, Gr.3, (L) SWE American Trot, SWE Gavle Stora Pris ht, Gr.2, SWE Ericssons Memorial, SWE Ego Boy Minne, 2d SWE Sprintmasteren, 4th Swedish Breeders Crown, Gr.1). Oldest progeny in NA are 2yos in 2023. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

LIBERTY CITY (The Pres). Unraced. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

American Muscle (f by Muscle Mass) (T.3, 2.5.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$41,048 to date, incl 3d 2022 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**).

2nd dam

GLENFERRIE SLIPPER (Quite Easy) (T.3, 2.14.5, 2600m; qual. raced once \$81).

Half-sister to **ALLEGRO AGITATO, SKYVALLEY**. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Berrylicious Babe (T, 2.4.2, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,265).

3rd dam

CHIOLA'S LASS (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$128,795, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1989-90 2yo & 1990-91 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$28,984, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 2.4.3. 2021 Trotting Broodmare Of Excellence. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

ALLEGRO AGITATO (Sundon) (T, 1.57.8, 1700m; 21 wins 21 places \$446,899, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice) 2003-04 & 2005-06 5yo & Over Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$77,500, incl Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**. 2005-06 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T, 2.2, 2570m, dam of-

LADY BE GOOD (Andover Hall) (T, 1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 11 places \$74,060 to date).

Gershwin (T.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$91,197).

I Got Rhythm (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 1700m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,358) dam of-

Funny Face (T.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$39,374 to date).

SKYVALLEY (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.59f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m, 1720m) 24 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton, 3 at MV \$322,676, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**.

Cabaletta (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.3.6, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$59,943) dam of-

EVERYBODY KNOWS (Quite Easy) (T, 1.58.1, 1950m; 12 wins 16 places \$165,261, incl 2d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$34,650.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.

(Property of Avenue Bloodstock)

Lot 161**Bay Colt****Box: Q 367**

Foaled 26th October 2021

Brand :

Muscle Hill (USA)	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory.....Baltic Speed
	Yankee Blondie	Maiden Yankee.....Speedy Crown American Winner.....Super Bowl
	Love You	Yankee Bambi.....Hickory Pride Coktail Jet.....Quouky Williams
Lotalov 2008	Swyncombe	Guilty Of Love.....And Arifant Sundon.....Arndon Breakfast Creek.....Game Pride

Family of Verity (20)

MUSCLE HILL (USA); T.2, 1.53.6m; T.3, 1.50.2m, \$3,273,342. Sire of 127 mrs, 109 wnrs, (44 in 2.00) and \$8,355,650 incl Bolt For Brilliance (1.55.6, \$665,995, Rowe Cup), Dance Craze (1.55.6, \$551,780, Great Southern Star), Muscle Mountain (1.53.2, \$352,659, NZ Trotting Ch'ship), Five Wise Men (1.57.6, \$257,934, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Aldebaran Zeus (1.58.7, \$219,570, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final).

1st dam

LOTALOV (Love You) (T, 2.00.8, 1950m; 8 wins 10 places \$129,151, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$4725, best m.r. T.3, 2.1.9, 1690m. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

LOTAMUSCLE (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 1.57.5h, 1730m, Aust). (T.3, 1.58.9; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$102,162, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2018-19 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$45,529 to date, incl 2021 ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 Vic Hamilton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

HESALLMUSCLE (g by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.3f, 1690m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$7090 to date.

Andoverlov (g by Andover Hall) (T, 2.3.8, 2400m; 5 wins 8 places \$62,319) Plus 7 places in Aust \$24,492, incl 2d 2022 NSW Tony & Jill McGrath Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d 2022 NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

Bitamuscle (c by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.00.5, 1980m; 4 wins 2 places \$32,546, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).

2nd dam

SWYNCOMBE (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- Old Beach Road (T, 2.8.4, 2500m; 3 wins 8 places \$16,077).

Excuse My French (T, 2.4.8, 2600m; 2 wins \$9895).

Kowhai Ford (T.2, 2.8.3, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$8286, incl 3d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

Baxters Reef (Continentalman). Unraced dam of-

Westar Maggie (T, 2.4.5, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,827).

Westar Ruby (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Westar Milly (T.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8838 to date).

Miss Loyalot (Love You). Unraced dam of-

Harold Smith (T, 2.00.5, 1980m; 5 wins 3 places \$50,930 to date).

3rd dam

BREAKFAST CREEK (Game Pride). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Super Lumber Man (T, 2.7.2, 2400m; 5 wins 14 places \$27,138) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$7655, best m.r. T, 2.9.6, 2970m.

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Lot 162

LAP IT UP

Box: P 353

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
Ledecky 2015	Repeat Love	Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
	Lough Neagh	Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
		Coktail Jet..... Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love..... And Arifant
		Sundon..... Arndon
		Kahu Del..... Armbro Del

Family of Mavis Logan

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yo of Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yo of Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yo of Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).

1st dam

LEDECKY (Repeat Love). Unraced. Half-sister to **LE REVEUR, (IMA) BOURBON GIRL, ARBOE, BALLYRONAN, Lough Beg**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

Lough Neagh (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 \$10,415) 2001-2002 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK, HARNETTS CREEK, Swan Creek**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

LE REVEUR (Love You) (T, 1.56.2h, USA). (T, 1.58.3, 1700m; 6 wins 10 places \$99,750, incl NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 11 USA wins \$136,751.

ARBOE (Love You) (T, 1.55.5m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at MP \$72,819, incl Vic Bacardi Lindy Mares Trot, **Gr.2**, NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**.

(IMA) BOURBON GIRL (Sam Bourbon) (T.3, 1.59.4f, 1650m; T 1.57.8m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$66,160, incl Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**.

BALLYRONAN (Love You) (T, 1.58.1m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 5 wins 3 places \$44,259) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$20,990.

Lough Beg (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.2, 2300m; 5 wins 6 places \$51,080) 2007-08 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

MAJESTIC CHEVRON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.2, 1980m; 4 wins 9 places \$54,466).

BEG HALL (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.4, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$32,337).

Polar Blast (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

RONALD J (Love You) (T, 1.58.7, 1950m; 10 wins 4 places \$95,275).

Quevert (T, 2.1.8, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$76,046).

Luvsa Cold One (T.3, 2.6.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9807 to date).

3rd dam

KAHU DEL (Armbro Del) (2.5.7, 2600m; 5 wins 9 places \$17,395). 2015-16 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **By The Way**. Dam of 17 foals, 13 to race, 8 winners incl-

HARNETTS CREEK (Soky's Atom) (1.57.7, 1950m; T, 2.10.1, 2170m; 13 wins 18 places \$286,071, incl Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOVA (AS AGENT).

Lot 163

CASSANOVA

Box: Q 358

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd December 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)

Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams.....Fakir Du Vivier
	Ambro Glamour.....Super Bowl
Guilty Of Love	And ArifantSharif Di lesolo
	Amour D'AunouSpeedy Somolli
Continentalman	Malabar Man.....Supergill
	Continentalvictory.....Valley Victory
Mamselle	Sundon.....Arndon
2006	Scuffle
	Tussle.....Tuft

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wnrs, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

MAMSELLE (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$59,809). Half-sister to **AORANGI, MR FAHRENHEIT-SIR FAHRENHEIT [AUS]**. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
Dr Cliff (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.10, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8085).
Bellerophonthe (g by Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.13.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$5952).

2nd dam

SCUFFLE (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners-
MR FAHRENHEIT-SIR FAHRENHEIT [AUS] (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.56.8m, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.1.9, 1980m; 8 wins 9 places \$60,192) Plus 15 Qld wins at AP \$167,447 to date, incl 2021 Qld Trotters Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 Qld Garrards Horse & Hound Trotting Feature, **Gr.3**.

AORANGI (Peak) (T, 1.58.1m, Aust). (T, 2.2, 1980m; 2 wins 5 places \$20,906) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$18,690 to date.

De Gaulle (Continentalman) (T.3, 2.3.1, 1950m; 6 wins 16 places \$96,384, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

Mamselle (T, 2.5.7, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

Sastre (T.3, 2.5.7, 2000m; 2 wins 13 places \$39,909).

Spell (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.4.4, 2600m; 4 wins 10 places \$37,559) dam of Hide N Speak (T, 2.2.6, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$15,169 to date).

Harry Potter (T, 2.6.4, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,463 to date).

Flurry (Monarchy) (T, 2.17.2, 2600m; 1 win \$4586) dam of-

Jordan Anne (T, 2.4.9, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$21,528 to date).

3rd dam

TUSSLE (Tuft) (T, 2.2.2, 2000m; 36 wins 40 places \$534,325, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**-twice, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Dunedin Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-3 times, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, DB Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1984-85 & 1985-86 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year & 1986-87 Trotter of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$27,850, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 2.2.8. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

Bristle (T, 2.5, 2400m; 8 wins 18 places \$59,041) Plus 1 Vic win \$5989, best m.r. T, 2.5.2, 2670m.

Topple (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$8744).

Throttle (T, 2.14, 2700m; 1 win 3 places \$7375).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Roydon Lodge Stud Ltd)

Lot 164

Brown Filly

Box: N 318

Foaled 2nd January 2022

Brand :

Creatine (USA)	Andover Hall	Garland LobellAbc Freight
	Berry Nice Muscles	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
Lucky Monarch 2008	Monarchy	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	Lockerup	Blackberry Hanover..... Donerail
		Balanced ImageNoble Gesture
		Armbro Monarch Valley Victory
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Lochaway..... Corsica Almahurst

Family of Edith (64)

CREATINE (USA); T.3, 1.52.4f; T.4, 1.51.4m, \$2,102,022. Gr.1 wins in Europe of Aberg's Mem, St Michel Ajo. Wins in NA incl Breeders Crown Open Trot, Kentucky Futurity. Sire of 33 mrs, 18 wnrs, and \$362,720 incl More Wanted (Australasian Premier Trotting Sale 3yoc&g Final), Hot To Trot (1.59.0), Itzfergietime, You No Ill Be Late, Meadow Valley Star, Faith In Manchester, Sir Eros, Heir Aparent, Kowhai Sunset.

1st dam

LUCKY MONARCH (Monarchy) (T, 2.00.1; 2 wins 1 place \$10,188). Sister to **GOLD SOVEREIGN, SOVEREIGNTY**. This is her fourth live foal. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

Easy Pickings (g by Quite Easy) (T, 2.3.3, 2210m, Aust). (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 4 wins 11 places \$45,620) Plus 4 Vic wins \$30,577 to date.

George The First (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.7.9 PL, 2400m; 2 places \$5380 to date).

Monarch Prince (c by Creatine) (T.2, 2.4.3 PL, 2050m; 2 places at 2 from only 4 starts \$2719 to date).

2nd dam

LOCKERUP (Sundon) (T, 2.10.3, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$8730). Sister to **LOCOFOCO**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

SOVEREIGNTY (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.56.9; T 1.56.7, 1700m; 28 wins 30 places \$686,075, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks-twice, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht) 2007-08 3yo Trotter of the Year & Trotter of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$75,000, incl 2d NSW Glenferrie Farm Challenge, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**.

GOLD SOVEREIGN (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.58m; T 1.55.3m, Aust). (T.3, 2.12.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7255) Plus 16 NSW wins at MP \$144,010.

La Femme D'Argent (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 7 wins 12 places \$86,634).
The Tower (T, 2.5.4, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$37,453, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

Locksmith (T, 2.7, 1750m; 2 wins 1 place \$15,083).

Shutterup (S J's Photo) (T, 2.12.9, 2000m; 1 win 6 places \$11,929) dam of-
Mega Pixels (T.3, 2.11.7, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$11,430) Now at stud.

Warder (T, 2.00.2; 2 wins 1 place \$9434).

La Reine De Chevaux (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6789) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Gael Murray & Richard Aubrey. Phone 027 237 9884 or 021 531 047

On A/c **BOYD RACING, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).**

Lot 165

Brown Colt

Box: P 344

Foaled 21st November 2021

Brand :

Tactical Landing (USA)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	Southwind Serena	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
		Varenne.....	Waikiki Beach
		Spice On Ice.....	Pine Chip
Majestic Play	Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
2010	Arpeggio	Celtic Contessa.....	King Conch
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Chiola's Lass.....	Chiola Hanover

Family of Lottie Derby* (84)

TACTICAL LANDING (USA); T.3, 1.50.4m. 9 USA wins at 3 \$812,300, incl Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Tvg Open Final, Bluegrass Stks Elim, Hambletonian Elim, leg of Kentucky Futurity, 2d Kentucky Sires Stks Final, 3d Hambletonian Final. Both his Sire and Dam were Breeders Crown champions. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,198,115 incl Mambacita (T.2, 1.53.4m, \$276,312). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

MAJESTIC PLAY (Majestic Son). Unraced. Half-sister to **BALLETTO**. This is her second foal and first colt.

2nd dam

(OUR) ARPEGGIO (Sundon) (T, 2.4.1, 2415m) 6 Vic & NSW wins \$17,092. Sister to **ALLEGRO AGITATO**. Half-sister to **SKYVALLEY**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

BALLETTO (Earl) (T, 1.59.8m, 1720m) 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,872.

Our Budd (T, 2.4.9; 2 wins 3 places \$19,997).

3rd dam

CHIOLA'S LASS (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$128,795, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1989-90 2yo & 1990-91 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$28,984, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 2.4.3. 2021 Trotting Broodmare Of Excellence. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

ALLEGRO AGITATO (Sundon) (T, 1.57.8, 1700m; 21 wins 21 places \$446,899, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice) 2003-04 & 2005-06 5yo & Over Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$77,500, incl Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**. 2005-06 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year., best m.r. T, 2.2, 2570m, dam of- **LADY BE GOOD** (Andover Hall) (T, 1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 11 places \$74,060 to date).

Gershwin (T.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$91,197).

I Got Rhythm (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 1700m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,358) dam of-

Funny Face (T.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$39,374 to date).

SKYVALLEY (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.59f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m, 1720m) 24 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton, 3 at MV \$322,676, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**.

Cabaletta (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.3.6, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$59,943) dam of-

EVERYBODY KNOWS (Quite Easy) (T, 1.58.1, 1950m; 12 wins 16 places \$165,261, incl 2d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$34,650, incl Vic Maryborough Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Boyd Racing. Phone 027 481 5045

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of One Over Lodge)

Lot 166**LOVE ME TWO****Box: F 158**

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd September 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)

Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams.....	Fakir Du Vivier
Guilty Of Love	Armbro Glamour.....	Super Bowl
	And Arifant	Sharif Di Ilesolo
	Amour D'Aunou	Speedy Somolli
Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
	Sundon.....	Arndon
	Frances Jay Bee.....	Pointer Hanover

One Over Da Skye

2014

One Over Kenny

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wns, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

ONE OVER DA SKYE (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 2400m; 5 wins 7 places \$51,339). Sister to **ONE OVER DA MOON**. Half-sister to **ONE OVER ALL, ULTIMATE STRIDE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ONE OVER KENNY (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, 3d Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year, 2008-09 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1** 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T.3, 2.1. Sister to **One Under Kenny**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

ONE OVER DA MOON (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

ULTIMATE STRIDE (Love You) (T, 1.59.5m, 2240m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00, 1980m; 7 wins 3 places \$101,613, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$115,830 to date, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic I Didnt Do It Trotters ffa, **Gr.3** 2018-19 Aust 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

ONE OVER ALL (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.9m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.5, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$45,895) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,640 to date, incl 2022 Vic Mildura Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

One Over Da Son (T, 2.00.3, 2000m; 3 wins 9 places \$32,848) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$24,105 to date, best m.r. T, 2.00.5, 2240m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

Lot 167**Bay Colt****Box: F 166**

Foaled 15th December 2021

Brand :

En Solitaire (FR)	Ready Cash	Indy De Vive..... Viking's Way
		Kidea..... Extreme Dream
	Ushuaia Wood	Love You Cocktail Jet
Majestic Way 2014	Majestic Son	Daisy Chain Speedy Somolli
		Angus Hall Garland Lobell
	No Way	Celtic Contessa King Conch
		Armbr Invasion Speedy Crown
		Whizz Way Gee Whiz II

Family of Entice (141)

EN SOLITAIRE (FR); Unraced due to injury. The first son of super sire Ready Cash (Eu 4,282,300, 9 Group 1 wins) to stand in NZ. Ready Cash is the sire of Bold Eagle (Eu 4,477,120), Ready Express (Eu 2,201,824), Bird Parker (Eu 1,832,605), Face Time Bourbon (Eu 658,550), Cash And Go (Eu 347,608), Atlas De Joudees (Eu 269,900), Fabulous Wood (Eu 203,190). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

MAJESTIC WAY (Majestic Son). Unraced. Half-sister to **ALLEY WAY**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

NO WAY (Armbr Invasion) (T, 2.10.3, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$6099). Half-sister to **ANY OLD WAY, APPIAN WAY, IDID IT MYWAY**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

ALLEY WAY (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.4, 1950m; 11 wins 21 places \$174,507, incl 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**).

Only One Way (T, 2.3.1, 2700m; 8 wins 9 places \$68,761 to date, incl 3d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

Successful Way (T.2, 2.4, 1950m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,156).

3rd dam

WHIZZ WAY (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.7.6, 2700m; 4 wins 9 places \$20,225). Half-sister to **SUNDON'S WAY**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

IDID IT MYWAY (Sundon) (T, 1.56.6m, Aust). (T, 2.1.2; 14 wins 8 places \$199,872, incl Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, 2d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$17,440.

ANY OLD WAY (Sundon) (2.00.5, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.1.5, 1950m; 7 wins 6 places \$69,846) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at Melton \$83,988.

APPIAN WAY (Sundon) (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T, 2.6.3, 2400m; 6 wins 4 places \$32,248) Plus 17 USA wins \$83,205.

I'doitmyway (T, 2.6.7, 2500m; 4 wins 11 places \$38,541) Now at stud.

Do It Your Way (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

OUTAMYWAY (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.9, 1980m; p.3, 2.5.4, 2000m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$141,453 to date, incl NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yo Trot, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yo Trot).

Show The Way (T, 2.5.5, 2000m; 1 win 10 places \$24,277 to date).

Loveyoutodoit (T, 2.12.3, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$10,260) Now at stud.

This Way (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Honey Bourbon (Sam Bourbon) (T.3, 2.1.9, 2200m) 5 Vic wins at 3 \$38,370 to date, incl 2021 Vicbred Super Series 3yo Silver Trot, **Gr.3**.

Par Ici (Ready Cash) (T.2, 2.2.3, 1690m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,915, incl 3d Vicbred Super Series 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

This Quaker (T, 2.2.1, 1650m) 2 Vic wins \$16,330 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 168

Bay Colt

Box: M 314

Foaled 13th October 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams..... Fakir Du Vivier
	Guilty Of Love	Armbro Glamour..... Super Bowl And Arifant Sharif Di Iesolo Amour D'Aunou Speedy Somolli Garland Lobell Abc Freight
Missandei	Angus Hall	Amour Angus Magna Force
	2012	Pocaro

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wns, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

MISSANDEI (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.3, 1950m; 7 wins 11 places \$149,805, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record. Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$27,454, incl 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.2, 2.4.9, 2190m. Half-sister to **(OUR) KINGS LANDING, MEXICANA**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

POCARO (Sundon) (T.3, 1.57.5; 13 wins 11 places \$232,773, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Sister to **SUN OF ANARCHY, SPRINGBANK SAM**. Half-sister to **ARNOLD, DAENERYS TARGARYEN, Regal Appointment**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

(OUR) KINGS LANDING (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.9, 1980m; 8 wins 16 places \$161,584 to date, incl 2021 Uncut Gems Trotters Classic, 2d Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

MEXICANA (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.2.1, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$35,607, incl 2d 2021 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$35,500, incl Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

NIAMEY (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.1, 2600m; qual. lightly raced). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **AFRICA**. Half-sister to **BO DIDLEY, Willy Lightfoot**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

SPRINGBANK SAM (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2h, USA). (T, 1.59.3, 2600m; 20 wins 17 places \$319,759, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 USA wins \$295,212.

SUN OF ANARCHY (Sundon) (T, 1.58.2f, 1684m) 28 WA & Vic wins incl 3 at Melton, 8 at Perth \$281,594, incl WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**.

DAENERYS TARGARYEN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.2f, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.7, 1950m; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$48,545, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2012-13 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$95,180, incl Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of K. P. Ussher & S. E. White)

Lot 169

MAJIC N THE PORT

Box: P 354

Bay Filly

Foaled 22nd October 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus	Magna Force
Ngairé Margaret 2006	Sundon	King Conch	Speedy Crown
	Wheels On Fire	Ramerizi	Face To Face
		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
		Armbro Invasion	Speedy Crown
		Lady Ophelia	Chiola Hanover

Family of Millie C. (54)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).

1st dam

NGAIRE MARGARET (Sundon) (T, 2.6.9, 2400m; 4 wins 6 places \$24,669). This is her fourth foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Love N The Port (g by Love You) (T, 2.2, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$66,179 to date).

2nd dam

WHEELS ON FIRE (Armbro Invasion). Unraced. Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
Ngairé Margaret (T, 2.6.9, 2400m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

LADY OPHELIA (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **FIZZ POP BANG, WHATARISKYBIZNIZ, New Year Whiz**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-
Wheels N Motion (T, 2.6.6, 2190m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$23,565.
Wheels Areagogo (Continentalman) (T, 2.7.3, 2400m; 1 win 12 places \$20,977)
dam of-
Thatgirltrouble (T, 2.7.1, 2700m; 3 wins 12 places \$52,353) Now at stud.
Anotherdollytrouble (T, 2.11.1, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$10,688).
Wheels To Go (Armbro Invasion). Unraced dam of-
Wildenstein (T, 2.3.3, 2240m) 11 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$80,020.
Wilcannia (T, 2.4.1, 2150m) 2 Vic wins \$12,330 to date.

4th dam

DONCELLA (Game Pride) (T, 2.12.1, 2600m; 4 wins 16 places \$15,671). Sister to **GENERAL JONES**. Half-sister to **FLAME UP, Suave Guy**. Dam of 14 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-
WHATARISKYBIZNIZ (Gee Whiz II) (T, 1.58m, USA). (T, 2.4.1, 2400m; 5 wins 3 places \$18,182) Plus 34 USA wins \$162,433.
FIZZ POP BANG (Gee Whiz II) (T, 1.57.2m, USA). (T, 2.7.2, 2600m; 6 wins 12 places \$30,423) Plus 3 USA wins \$30,761.
New Year Whiz (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 7 wins 16 places \$56,196, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).
Backinmyday (T.3, 2.4.8, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.4, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9613) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$44,008.
New Year Pride (Chiola Cola) (T.3, 2.13.1, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$5155) dam of-
Steve (T, 2.00.6; 5 wins 7 places \$38,875 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c L. A. & N. G. CARTER, TIMARU.

Lot 170

MOR MOONLIGHT

Box: P 348

Bay Filly

Foaled 4th December 2021

Brand :

One Over Da Moon

Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
One Over Kenny	Celtic Contessa	King Conch Sundon.....
		Arndon
Muscles Yankee	Frances Jay Bee.....	Pointer Hanover Valley Victory.....
		Baltic Speed
	Maiden Yankee.....	Speedy Crown
Anreca Hest	Pine Chip	Arndon
	Geena Hest.....	Gee Whiz II

Leithe Ellen

2004

Family of Dolly (8)

ONE OVER DA MOON; T.2, 1.57.9; T, 1.55.5, \$368,319. 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. 22 wins in NZ & Aust incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 2d Aust Breeders Crown 2yo Final, Gr.1. Sire of 8 wrns, and \$347,917 incl One Apollo (1.59.6, \$196,771), Light Of Da Moon, Samanthas Moon, Hanover Da Moon, That's Entertainment, Da Moons Mission, Kyle Loch, Paige.

1st dam

LEITHE ELLEN (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$8718). Half-sister to **THE FIERY GINGA**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

ONE YANKEE HALL (f by Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.2m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$11,447) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$38,463, dam of-

Hephaestus Phoenix (Love You) (T.3, 2.1.2, 2150m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$20,455 to date, incl 2d 2022 Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**

One Yankee Ginga (g by CR Commando) (T, 2.2.7, 2200m, Aust). (T, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$24,180) Plus 11 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 5 at Hobart \$57,706.

Light Of Da Moon (f by One Over Da Moon) (T.3, 2.2.9, 1980m; 4 wins 1 place \$40,944 to date).

One Yankee Son (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.7.6, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$12,300).

2nd dam

ANRECA HEST (Pine Chip) (T.2, 2.9.5, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$1690). Half-sister to **MAIDSTONE MISS, MR SUNDON, COUNTESSA HEST, GEENA'S SUCCESS**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

THE FIERY GINGA (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 27 wins 40 places \$329,620, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-twice, Ian Dobson Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**-twice) 2008-09 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win \$68,310, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, Vic Coulter Crown, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.3.3, 2710m.

Latheronwheel (T, 2.8, 2700m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,431, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

(Im) Lady Angus (T, 2.1.9, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.4.5, 2700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,456) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,210, incl 2d Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

The Fiery Filly (Earl) (T, 2.6.8, 2200m; 1 win \$4248) dam of-

SMOKIN BANDAR (Monkey Bones) (T, 1.57.5; 9 wins 2 places \$69,448 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Linda Carter. Phone 027 828 5759

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & G. F. Gimblett)

Lot 171

PARAMOUNT PICTURE

Box: J 252

Bay Filly

Foaled 7th January 2022

Brand :

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
Paramount Queen 2009	Love You	Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
	Paramount Star	Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
		Karenero..... Lonero

Family of Esther (USA) (51)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).

1st dam

PARAMOUNT QUEEN (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.7; 8 wins 12 places \$122,612, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) Set NZ record. Sister to **PARAMOUNT KING**. Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT GEEGEE**, **PARAMOUNT DREAM**. This is her third live foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
Paramount Empress (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$8595 to date).
Paramount Legend (c by Father Patrick). USA 2 places at 2 \$14,725 to date.

2nd dam

PARAMOUNT STAR (Sundon) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 7 wins 9 places \$54,131). Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT JACK**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
PARAMOUNT GEEGEE (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.3; 14 wins 6 places \$357,236, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 2yo, 2010-11 3yo & 2011-12 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$163,505, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.8m, 2240m.
PARAMOUNT KING (Love You) (T.2, 1.58; T 1.57.3, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$155,167, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 2yo Trotter of the Year.
PARAMOUNT DREAM (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.59, 1700m; 8 wins 5 places \$69,496) dam of-
Dream Of You (T.3, 2.6.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,802 to date).
Paramount Bliss (Majestic Son). Unraced dam of-
MISS BLISSFUL (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.5m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$49,628) Plus 5 Vic wins at Melton \$69,100, incl 3d Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series, **Gr.1**.
Paramount Faith (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-
MUSCLE MOUNTAIN (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.53.2, 1700m; 19 wins 6 places \$352,659 to date, incl 2021 NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2022 Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2022 NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2022 NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOA (AS AGENT).

Lot 172

EL GALLO

Box: Q 359

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th December 2021

Brand :

Volstead (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Madame Volo	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
	Majestic Son	Yankee Glide..... Valley Victory
Piri Piri 2014	Majestic Son	Missys Goal..... Armbrro Goal
	Biddy Bid	Angus Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa..... King Conch
		Sundon..... Arndon
		Budding Pride..... Game Pride

Family of Violet M. (22B)

VOLSTEAD (USA); (T, 1.51.5, 6,115,067kr, 23 wins ncl SWE Konung Gustaf V Pokal, Gr.1, Sweden Cup ht & Final, Gr.2, Prinns Daniels lopp, Gr.3, SWE Ejs Guldsko, Gr.3, (L) SWE American Trot, SWE Gavle Stora Pris ht, Gr.2, SWE Ericssons Memorial, SWE Ego Boy Minne, 2d SWE Sprintmasteren, 4th Swedish Breeders Crown, Gr.1). Oldest progeny in NA are 2yos in 2023. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

PIRI PIRI (Majestic Son) (T, 2.11.9, 2700m; 1 win \$6200). Half-sister to **ONE BID BUYS**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

BIDDY BID (Sundon) (T, 2.4.3, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$54,252). Half-sister to **GAME BID**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

ONE BID BUYS (Muscle Mass) (T, 2.00.8, 2185m, Aust). (T.3, 2.4.7, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$28,162) Plus 9 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$117,132 to date.

Piri Piri (T, 2.11.9, 2700m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

BUDDING PRIDE (Game Pride). Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

GAME BID (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.1.2, USA). (T, 2.2.5, 2200m; 10 wins 15 places \$69,704) Plus 2 NSW wins at HP \$129,900, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.4.7, 2565m. Plus 9 USA wins \$42,789.

Sierras Princess (Sierra Kosmos) (T, 2.13.1, 2200m; 1 win 8 places \$11,305) dam of-

Duchess Of Cambridge (T, 2.7.2, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$8720).

4th dam

RARE DAY (Rodney Day). Unraced. Half-sister to **Perfect Answer**. Dam of 13 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

Radiant Pride (T, 2.7.2, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$32,085).

Claire Day (T, 2.8.4, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$5888).

Trophy Boy (T, 2.13.1, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$4265).

5th dam

SO RARE (Ripcord). Unraced. Half-sister to **ASIA MINOR, Chances Are, When**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

Rarity (Nevele Gourmet) (T, 2.16.4, 2600m; 2 wins 9 places \$3770) dam of-
Seldom Heard (T, 2.9.1, 2550m, Aust). (T, 2.10.8, 3200m; 4 wins 8 places \$17,930) Plus 2 SA wins \$2618.

Perfect Answer (Nevele Gourmet) (T.2, 2.21.8, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$325) 1974-75 2yo Trotter of the Year, dam of-

RODNEY TUDOR (Tudor Hanover) (1.58f, USA). (2.5.6, 2700m; 4 wins \$8570) Plus 19 USA wins \$77,490.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of One Over Lodge)

Lot 173**MAJESTIC STARS****Box: F 159**

Bay Colt

Foaled 20th November 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight	
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force	
One Over Da Stars 2013	Love You	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown	
	One Over Kenny	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face	
		Sundon.....	Cocktail Jet.....	Quouky Williams
		Frances Jay Bee.....	Guilty Of Love.....	And Arifant
			Arndon	
			Pointer Hanover	

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuosso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).

1st dam

ONE OVER DA STARS (Love You) (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 5 wins 1 place \$34,793). Sister to **ULTIMATE STRIDE**. Half-sister to **ONE OVER ALL**, **ONE OVER DA MOON**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ONE OVER KENNY (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Sky City Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year, 2008-09 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**. 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T.3, 2.1. Sister to **One Under Kenny**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

ONE OVER DA MOON (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

ULTIMATE STRIDE (Love You) (T, 1.59.5m, 2240m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00, 1980m; 7 wins 3 places \$101,613, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$115,830 to date, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic I Didnt Do It Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**. 2018-19 Aust 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

ONE OVER ALL (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.9m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.5, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$45,895) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,640 to date, incl 2022 Vic Mildura Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

One Over Da Son (T, 2.00.3, 2000m; 3 wins 9 places \$32,848) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$24,105 to date, best m.r. T, 2.00.5, 2240m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 174

Bay Filly

Box: M 313

Foaled 14th December 2021

Brand :

Muscle Hill (USA)	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory.....Baltic Speed
	Yankee Blondie	Maiden Yankee..... Speedy Crown
Paramount Faith 2012	Pegasus Spur	American Winner Super Bowl
	Paramount Star	Yankee Bambi Hickory Pride
		S J's Photo Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
		Sundon..... Arndon
		Karenero Loner

Family of Esther (USA) (51)

MUSCLE HILL (USA); T.2, 1.53.6m; T.3, 1.50.2m, \$3,273,342. Sire of 127 mrs, 109 wnrs, (44 in 2.00) and \$8,355,650 incl Bolt For Brilliance (1.55.6, \$665,995, Rowe Cup), Dance Craze (1.55.6, \$551,780, Great Southern Star), Muscle Mountain (1.53.2, \$352,659, NZ Trotting Ch'ship), Five Wise Men (1.57.6, \$257,934, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Aldebaran Zeus (1.58.7, \$219,570, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final).

1st dam

PARAMOUNT FAITH (Pegasus Spur). Unraced. Sister to **PARAMOUNT GEEGEE, PARAMOUNT DREAM**. Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT KING, PARAMOUNT QUEEN**. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

MUSCLE MOUNTAIN (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 1.53.2, 1700m; 19 wins 6 places \$352,659 to date, incl 2021 NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2022 Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 Ashburton Trotters Flying Sprint, **Gr.3**, 2022 Ordeal Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**-twice, 2021 South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2022 NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2022 NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, 2021 Lamb & Hayward Trotters Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record.

2nd dam

PARAMOUNT STAR (Sundon) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 7 wins 9 places \$54,131). Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT JACK**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

PARAMOUNT GEEGEE (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.3; 14 wins 6 places \$357,236, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Glenferrie Farm 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 2yo, 2010-11 3yo & 2011-12 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$163,505, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

PARAMOUNT KING (Love You) (T.2, 1.58; T 1.57.3, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$155,167, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 2yo Trotter of the Year.

PARAMOUNT QUEEN (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.7; 8 wins 12 places \$122,612, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of- Paramount Empress (T.3, 2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$8595 to date).

PARAMOUNT DREAM (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.59, 1700m; 8 wins 5 places \$69,496) dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

(Property of P. F. Duggan)

Lot 175

BROOKLYN HILL

Box: F 167

Bay Filly

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)

Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
CR Commando	Royal Troubador.....	Super Bowl
	Airborne Gal.....	Spellcaster
Makarewa Jill	Armbo Invasion	Speedy Crown
2005	Pride Of Pernod.....	Pernod Eden

Family of Jessie B (13)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Houghton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

MAKAREWA JILL (CR Commando). Unraced. Half-sister to **Makarewa Don**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

EMMA FROST (f by Monkey Bones) (T, 2.3.1, 2700m; 6 wins 23 places \$101,171 to date, incl 2021 Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Waikato Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**).

2nd dam

SHERREE'S PRIDE (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.1; 2 wins 2 places from only 5 starts \$6900). Half-sister to **MAKAREWA SUN, Jacobs Whiz**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

Makarewa Don (Sundon) (T, 2.1.3, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.7.1, 2400m; 5 wins 8 places \$44,523) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$52,933, incl WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

Reunite (T, 2.9.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,095).

3rd dam

PRIDE OF PERNOD (Pernod Eden) (T, 2.9.2, 2700m; 3 wins 16 places \$30,745). Half-sister to **SPECIAL FORCE**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

MAKAREWA SUN (Sundon) (T, 1.56.8m, Aust). (T, 2.00.6, 2600m; 8 wins 18 places \$111,043) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$43,620, incl NSW Menangle Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Jacobs Whiz (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.6.7, 2609m, Aust). (T.3, 2.9.6, 2400m; 3 wins at 3 \$7150) Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at HP \$63,040, incl 2d NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

Makarewa Man (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 1 win 11 places \$15,613).

Lord Clive (T, 2.9.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$8772).

Ando's Pride (Son Of Afella) raced twice, dam of-

BAGGY BOOTS (Earl) (T, 1.58.7m) 6 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$36,238.

Pride Of Pomona (Chiola Hanover). Unraced dam of-

MAKAREWA JAKE (Sundon) (T, 2.3.8, 2200m; 8 wins 26 places \$110,377).

SHADOW CONSPIRACY (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.00m, USA). (T.3, 2.7.3, 2400m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$19,783) Plus 7 USA wins \$21,615.

Makarewa Lil (T, 2.7.3, 2230m, Aust). (T.3, 2.9.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$5212) Plus 2 SA wins at Adelaide \$9040.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Need For Speed

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.

(Property of P. J. Gleeson)

Lot 176

JACKS POINT

Box: J 259

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd December 2021

Brand :

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
Polar Blast 2004	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory Baltic Speed
		Maiden Yankee..... Speedy Crown
	Lough Neagh	Sundon..... Arndon
		Kahu Del..... Armbro Del

Family of Mavis Logan

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).

1st dam

POLAR BLAST (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Half-sister to **LE REVEUR, (IMA) BOURBON GIRL, ARBOE, BALLYRONAN, Lough Beg**. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

RONALD J (g by Love You) (T, 1.58.7, 1950m; 10 wins 4 places \$95,275, incl 2d South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**).

Quevert (g by Love You) (T, 2.1.8, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$76,046).

Lusva Cold One (g by Love You) (T.3, 2.6.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9807 to date).

Makura (f by Andover Hall) (T.3, 2.7.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$4895) Now at stud.

2nd dam

Lough Neagh (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 \$10,415) 2001-2002 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK, HARNETTS CREEK, Swan Creek**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

LE REVEUR (Love You) (T, 1.56.2h, USA). (T, 1.58.3, 1700m; 6 wins 10 places \$99,750, incl NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 11 USA wins \$136,751.

ARBOE (Love You) (T, 1.55.5m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at MP \$72,819, incl Vic Bacardi Lindy Mares Trot, **Gr.2**, NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**.

(IMA) BOURBON GIRL (Sam Bourbon) (T.3, 1.59.4f, 1650m; T 1.57.8m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$66,160, incl Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**.

BALLYRONAN (Love You) (T, 1.58.1m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 5 wins 3 places \$44,259) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$20,990, incl 3d NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Lough Beg (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.2, 2300m; 5 wins 6 places \$51,080) 2007-08 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

MAJESTIC CHEVRON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.2, 1980m; 4 wins 9 places \$54,466).

BEG HALL (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.4, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$32,337).

Beg For Chevron (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 2 wins 10 places \$27,610) Now at stud.

Trot To Chevron (T.3, 2.8.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$7488 to date).

Jay Pe De (T, 2.00.6, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$42,003.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOVA (AS AGENT).

Lot 177

Bay Colt

Box: Q 360

Foaled 22nd October 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams.....Fakir Du Vivier Armbro Glamour.....Super Bowl And ArifantSharif Di Iesolo Amour D'AunouSpeedy Somolli
	Guilty Of Love	Andover HallGarland Lobell
Quite A Moment 2009	Quite Easy	Marita's VictoryValley Victory Gee Whiz II.....Speedy Crown Nakura.....Jet D'Emeraude
	Juvena	

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wns, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

QUITE A MOMENT (Quite Easy) (T.3, 1.59m, 1720m; T 1.55.3f, Aust). (T, 1.59.1, 2700m; 6 wins 17 places \$182,252, incl National Trot, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 3d Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) 2015-16 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 10 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$223,604, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Lenin Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **ALLABOUTTHEMOMENT**, **DUKE OF THE MOMENT**, **Cameo's Moment**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

JUVERNA (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.11.4 PL, 2600m; placed \$525). Half-sister to **TAKE A MOMENT**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

DUKE OF THE MOMENT (Monarchy) (T, 1.59.6m, 1660m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.8, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$53,378, incl 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 17 Vic & Qld wins incl 11 at AP, 2 at Melton \$133,468.

ALLABOUTTHEMOMENT (Peak) (T.3, 1.58.2m, 2240m; T 1.56.8m, Aust). (T, 2.7.3, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,065 to date) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$36,246.

Cameo's Moment (Sundon) (T, 2.3.5, 2100m) 9 Vic & NSW wins \$53,123, incl 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

Kevis Moment (T, 2.6.8, 2500m; 7 wins 27 places \$58,301).

3rd dam

NAKURA (Jet D'Emeraude) (T, 2.9, 3200m; 5 wins 2 places \$19,830) 1989-90 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. 2019-20 Trotting Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 3 winners incl-

TAKE A MOMENT (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.57.2; 33 wins 7 places \$795,145, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**-3 times, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice) 2002-03 & 2003-04 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MV \$337,550, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotters Grand Prix, **Gr.1**. 2002-03 Australian Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.57.7f.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c J. D. HARRINGTON, RANGIORA (AS AGENT).

Lot 178

Bay Filly

Box: P 343

Foaled 24th October 2021

Brand :

	Canlab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
	The Pres	Enjoy Lavec Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
Renezmae	City Lane	Andover Hall..... Garland Lobell
2014		Southwind Allaire..... Valley Victory
		Lindy Lane Valley Victory
		Exotic Charm Roydon Boy

Family of Elie De Beaumont (148)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).

1st dam

(OUR) RENEZMAE (The Pres) (T.2, 2.00.6; 5 wins 8 places \$67,993, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$55,000, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**. 2016-17 Aust 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, best m.r. T.2, 2.2.2, 2240m. Half-sister to **SARATOGA**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CITY LANE (Lindy Lane) (T, 2.6.8, 2710m) 7 Vic & NSW wins \$31,290. Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

SARATOGA (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.3m, 1660m, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.8, 1700m; 7 wins 13 places \$64,583, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$47,438.

3rd dam

EXOTIC CHARM (Roydon Boy) (T, 2.9.1, 2610m, Aust). (T, 2.12.5, 2700m; 2 wins 6 places \$12,925) Plus 2 Vic wins \$5600. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-
Dover Downs (T, 2.4.4, 2100m) 6 Vic & Qld wins \$29,635.

4th dam

BATAL (Game Pride) (T, 2.13.3, 3200m; 2 wins 10 places \$6350). Sister to **Signor Gabrielli Pitcher**. Half-sister to **MEMPHIS**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Toppiano (T, 2.11.5, 2700m; 2 wins 7 places \$10,060).

Exotic Pride (Plat Du Jour) (T, 2.14.3, 2600m; qual. raced twice) dam of-
Arbee (T, 2.5.1, 2200m; 5 wins 17 places \$44,239).

Bobby Boucher-Aldebaran Seelite (Aus) (T, 2.3.7, 2100m) 3 Vic & Qld wins \$11,620.

5th dam

THREE TENS (Fallacy) (T, 2.11.4, 2000m; 1 win 10 places \$1205). Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-

MEMPHIS (Tuft) (1.55.8m, USA). (2.7.9, 2600m; 4 wins 19 places \$12,500) Plus 18 USA wins \$70,639.

Pitcher (Game Pride) (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 8 wins 21 places \$60,228, incl 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**).

Signor Gabrielli (Game Pride) (T, 2.6.8, 2600m; 3 wins 9 places \$17,112, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1983-84 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Jack Harrington. Phone 021 138 6272

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 179

Black Colt

Box: M 312

Foaled 22nd August 2021

Brand :

Tactical Landing (USA)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	Southwind Serena	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
San Diego Love 2009	Love You	Varenne.....	Waikiki Beach
	Saninvasion	Spice On Ice	Pine Chip
		Cocktail Jet	Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love	And Arifant
		Armbro Invasion	Speedy Crown
		Sanchiola	Chiola Hanover

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

TACTICAL LANDING (USA); T.3, 1.50.4m. 9 USA wins at 3 \$812,300, incl Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Tvg Open Final, Bluegrass Stks Elim, Hambletonian Elim, leg of Kentucky Futurity, 2d Kentucky Sires Stks Final, 3d Hambletonian Final. Both his Sire and Dam were Breeders Crown champions. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,198,115 incl Mambacita (T.2, 1.53.4m, \$276,312). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

SAN DIEGO LOVE (Love You) (T, 2.2.5, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$58,613). This is her first live foal.

2nd dam

SANINVASION (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.37, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3765). Half-sister to **KYVALLEY ROAD**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner- San Diego Love (T, 2.2.5, 2200m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

SANCHIOLA (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.59.3; 15 wins 15 places \$132,734) 1993-94 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners-

KYVALLEY ROAD (Lindy Lane) (T.3, 2.1.8) 20 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$256,373, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Redwood, **Gr.3**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.3**, Vic Tatlow Memorial Trot, **Gr.3**, Breeders Crown 2yo Trot. 2001-2002 Aust 2yo & 2002-2003 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Sanchipola (Pine Chip) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 8 wins 9 places \$57,863) dam of- Errol D (T, 2.6.7, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$40,865 to date).

Sans Au Revoir (T, 2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place from only 3 starts \$7590 to date).

Kyvalley Diva (Pine Chip). Unraced dam of-

Fields Of Kyvalley (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.9, 2150m) 8 Vic wins \$56,410 to date, incl 3d Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Floating Mountain (Skyvalley) (T, 2.1.3, 2080m) 5 Vic wins \$52,865 to date, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Silver, **Gr.3**.

Kyvalley Rap (T, 2.2.5, 1760m) 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$69,765.

Kyvalley Lily (Muscles Yankee) 2 places in Aust \$1000, dam of- **KYVALLEY HACIENDA** (Andover Hall) (T, 1.58.8f, 1690m) 4 Vic wins \$38,700 to date.

Kyvalley Biff (T.2, 2.10.5, 2190m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$9072.

Kyvalley Bling (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

HOTJANE BLING (Eilean Donon) (T, 1.53.9m) 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 9 at MP \$143,373, incl Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**.

Kyvalley Kiss (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

Kyvalley Firstlady (Kyvalley Blur). Unraced dam of-

Im A Gypsy Queen (Creatine) 5 places in Aust \$10,900 at 2, incl 3d 2022 Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of One Over Lodge)

Lot 180

Chestnut Colt

GOLDEN SOLITAIRE

Foaled 28th October 2021

Box: F 160

Brand :

En Solitaire (FR)

Ready Cash	Indy De Vive.....	Viking's Way
	Kidea.....	Extreme Dream
Ushuaia Wood	Love You	Cocktail Jet
	Daisy Chain	Speedy Somolli
Sundon	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
	Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
One Over Kenny 2001	Frances Jay Bee	Pointer Hanover.....
		Bachelor Hanover
		Lady Afton.....
		Lordship

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

EN SOLITAIRE (FR); Unraced due to injury. The first son of super sire Ready Cash (Eu 4,282,300, 9 Group 1 wins) to stand in NZ. Ready Cash is the sire of Bold Eagle (Eu 4,477,120), Ready Express (Eu 2,201,824), Bird Parker (Eu 1,832,605), Face Time Bourbon (Eu 658,550), Cash And Go (Eu 347,608), Atlas De Joudees (Eu 269,900), Fabulous Wood (Eu 203,190). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

ONE OVER KENNY (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Sky City Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 3d Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year, 2008-09 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2** 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year., best m.r. T.3, 2.1. Sister to **One Under Kenny**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 2YO. Dam of eight foals to race, eight winners incl-

ONE OVER DA MOON (c by Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

ULTIMATE STRIDE (c by Love You) (T, 1.59.5m, 2240m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00, 1980m; 7 wins 3 places \$101,613, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$115,830 to date, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic I Didnt Do It Trotters ffa, **Gr.3** 2018-19 Aust 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

ONE OVER ALL (g by Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.9m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.5, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$45,895) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,640 to date, incl 2022 Vic Mildura Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

One Over Da Son (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.3, 2000m; 3 wins 9 places \$32,848) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$24,105 to date, best m.r. T, 2.00.5, 2240m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSSContact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c S. D. & N. H. ROULSTON, AYLESBURY.

Lot 181

AMISTOZO

Box: 1 233

Bay Filly

Foaled 31st October 2021

Brand :

Creatine (USA)

Andover Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight	
	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force	
Berry Nice Muscles	Muscles Yankee.....	Valley Victory	
	Blackberry Hanover.....	Donerail	
Dream Vacation	Pine Chip.....	Arndon	
	Dream On Victory.....	Valley Victory	
Sueno	Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke	
2008	Della's Speed	Adella Lobell.....	Speedy Somolli

Family of Medio (USA)

CREATINE (USA); T.3, 1.52.4f; T.4, 1.51.4m, \$2,102,022. Gr.1 wins in Europe of Aberg's Mem, St Michel Ajo. Wins in NA incl Breeders Crown Open Trot, Kentucky Futurity. Sire of 33 rnrs, 18 wnrs, and \$362,720 incl More Wanted (Australasian Premier Trotting Sale 3yoc&g Final), Hot To Trot (1.59.0), Itzfergietime, You No Ill Be Late, Meadow Valley Star, Faith In Manchester, Sir Eros, Heir Apparent, Kowhai Sunset.

1st dam

SUENO (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.12.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$9475). Half-sister to **SPEEDING SPUR**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

DEL'S DESTINY (c by Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.00f, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$48,670.

2nd dam

DELLA'S SPEED (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$18,600). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **BLUEE**. Half-sister to **ADELLAS DASH**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

SPEEDING SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, Lyell Creek Stks. **Gr.2**) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year, 2018-19 Aged Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.55.5m, 1720m. USA winner l/e \$1,223,888.

Meyer Lansky (T, 2.5.3, 2700m; 8 wins 39 places \$79,094).

Ella's Speed (T, 2.5.8, 1750m; 6 wins 19 places \$46,191).

3rd dam

ADELLA LOBELL (Speedy Somolli) (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$6795). Half-sister to **NEVELE NOBLE**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

BLUEE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T, 2.5, 2700m; 7 wins 12 places \$41,978) Plus 18 USA wins \$68,546.

ADELLAS DASH (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3, 2570m) 16 Vic & SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 4 at MV \$102,626, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, dam of-

GLENFERRIE DREAMER (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.52.8f, USA) T, 1.55.6m, 15 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$158,709, incl SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 18 USA wins \$115,529.

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown

Contact: Steve & Natalie Roulston. Phone 027 434 4079

On A/c M. A. CAIG, WINTON (SBSR).

Lot 182

CASTLE HILL

Box: G 186

Brown Colt

Foaled 16th November 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Sun Mist 2001	Sundon	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Merinai	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
		Tuff Choice	Windshield Wiper
		Meriden	Farm Timer

Family of Rarebell Direct (74)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wns, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

SUN MIST (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **SUNNY ELEGANT**. This is her twelfth live foal. Her eleventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of nine foals to race, nine winners incl-

PRETTY SUNDAY (f by Earl) (T, 1.57.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$86,753, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$88,439, incl 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, **Gr.2**, dam of-
Magnifique Dimanche (T, 2.5.6, 2000m; 2 wins 9 places \$30,735 to date).

SONOFANEARL (g by Earl) (T, 2.00.6, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.4, 2400m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,686) Plus 16 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$74,354.

ROSEMMA (f by Monarchy) (T, 1.59.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$24,640, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$58,358, incl 2d SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

LEAF STRIDE (g by Love You) (T, 1.58.3m, Aust). (T.3, 2.1.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$44,050, incl 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2021 Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yo Trot) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$5355 to date.

Stuey D (g by Thanksgiving) (2.2.4, 2260m, Aust). (T, 2.3.6, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$13,797) Plus 9 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 2 at Hobart \$55,815.

He's Like The Wind (g by Great Success) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$65,173, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

October Rain (f by Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.7.6, 2400m; 5 wins 4 places \$28,950) dam of-

Rain Mist And Muscle (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 7 wins 12 places \$92,752 to date, incl 2d 2021 Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Waikato Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 2020-21 NZ 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year.

Dreamsinthe Mist (g by Angus Hall) (T, 2.7.7, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$19,561 to date).

2nd dam

MERINAI (Tuff Choice) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 19 wins 1 place \$244,155, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**, Thames Trotting Cup, 3d ID Trotters Ht) 1997-98 Harness Horse of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Michelle Caig. Phone 027 436 8752

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.

Lot 183

HAVN FUN

Box: J 253

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th December 2021

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Sungait Sally 2009	Pegasus Spur	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		S J's Photo.....	Photo Maker
	A Touch Of Sun	Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Simon Roydon.....	Valley Victory
		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown

Family of Topsy (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).

1st dam

SUNGAIT SALLY (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.2, 1950m; 1 win 5 places \$10,712). Half-sister to **HOMONYM, KING DENNY**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-
 Salvo (f by Love You) (T, 2.00.3, 1980m; 3 wins 5 places \$50,777 to date).
 Sally Lindenny (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.5.5; 5 wins 13 places \$44,365 to date).
 Blithe (f by Love You) (T.3, 2.1.3, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,114 to date).

2nd dam

A TOUCH OF SUN (Simon Roydon) (T, 2.3.5, 2000m; 5 wins 4 places \$37,577). Half-sister to **SUNDON, SUNNING, ARNSONG, SUNGAIT KEM, SUNGAIT REB**. Dam of 13 foals, 12 to race, 9 winners incl-

KING DENNY (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55.9; 10 wins 5 places \$265,400, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2013-14 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins \$33,915, best m.r. T, 2.2.8, 2790m.

HOMONYM (Majestic Son) (1.58.6f, 1650m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$46,550 to date, incl 3d 2022 Vic Tontine Trotting Ch'ship.

Sarah Lindenny (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.1, 2700m; 10 wins 7 places \$57,540) dam of-

Nubliah Chamay (T, 2.8.1, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$9656 to date).

(My) Thunder Maker (T, 2.5.6, 1780m, Aust). (T, 2.10.1, 1950m; 1 win 6 places \$6173) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$27,402.

Son Of A Sun (T.3, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$13,587 to date).

Streaming Sunbeam (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.12 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$2431) dam of-

SPOTLIGHT THE VALLEY (Skyvalley) (T, 2.2.1, 2400m; 11 wins 41 places \$116,537 to date).

Streaming Live (T, 2.6.8, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$24,986 to date).

Brilliant (Andover Hall) (T.3, 2.13.3, 2600m; qual. raced once \$145) dam of-

Masterly (Love You) (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3 from only 6 starts \$53,656 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).

3rd dam

SUNGAIT SONG (B.F.Coaltown). Unraced. 1999-2000 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **POWER CHANCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SUNDON (Arndon) (T, 2.1.1; 27 wins 8 places \$264,085, incl Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of B. W. Smith)

Lot 184

B D HALL

Box: M 311

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th September 2021

Brand :

Andover Hall (USA)	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight Noble Victory
	Amour Angus	Gamin Lobell Speedy Crown
		Magna Force Florida Pro
Smitten 2007	Sundon	Kenwood Scamper Texas
		Arndon Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song B.F.Coaltown
	Kahola	Chiola Hanover Hickory Smoke
		Kahu Del Armbro Del

Family of Mavis Logan

ANDOVER HALL (USA); T.2, 1.56.4m; T.3, 1.51.6m, \$870,510. Sire of 91 mrs, 63 wnr, (11 in 2.00) and \$2,469,176 incl Is That A Bid (1.58.0, \$166,980, Vicbred Super Series 3yoc&g Final), Jaxnme (\$107,200, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), Hes A Hammer (1.58.1, Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 3yoc&g Final), Anditover (\$135,621), Andover Sun (1.57.8, \$115,380), Naked Ambition (1.56.7), Rave On Hall (1.56.0).

1st dam

SMITTEN (Sundon) (T, 2.11.5, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$7432). Sister to **KAHDON**. Half-sister to **KAPAI, MATATOKI, MATUA TANA**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

KAHRESS (f by Muscle Hill) (T, 1.58.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$95,765 to date, incl 3d 2021 Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**).

Tres Magnifique (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.5.6, 2000m; 2 wins 9 places \$34,145 to date).

Kahntdoitalone (f by Muscle Mass) (T.3, 2.13.1, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9980 to date).

2nd dam

KAHOLA (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4.8 PL, 1950m; placed at 3 \$3509, incl 2d NZ Trotters Oaks). Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK, HARNETTS CREEK,**

Lough Neagh, Swan Creek. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

KAHDON (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$141,984, incl Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2009-10 Trotter of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$35,250, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.3.5, 2240m.

MATATOKI (Revenue) (T, 1.59.1m, 2138m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$20,690) Plus 14 Vic & Qld wins incl 8 at AP, 1 at Melton \$122,918 to date.

MATUA TANA (Love You) (T, 1.59.7, 1980m; 8 wins 3 places \$85,378 to date).

KAPAI (Lucky Chucky) (T, 1.58.7m, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.3.4, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$20,795) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$45,897 to date.

Whangamata (T, 2.12.5, 2200m; 1 win 8 places \$24,258).

Ruakaka (T.3, 2.8.5, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9280 to date).

(The) Kahmotion (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.12.1 PL, 2600m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1175) dam of-

MEGEVE (The Best Madrik) (T, 1.57.6f, 1710m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,480 to date.

MONTPELLIER (Orlando Vici) (T, 1.59.8m, 1720m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$26,320.

Miss Kaikoura (T, 2.8.5, 2190m) 1 Vic win \$5740.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 185

GLENIS'S HILL

Box: 1 237

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th November 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner Angus Hall Garland Lobell
	Monarchy	Celtic Contessa King Conch Balanced Image Noble Gesture
Sunny Glenis 2013	Sunny Ilsa	Armbo Monarch Valley Victory Sundon..... Arndon Ilsa Hanover..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

SUNNY GLENIS (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.4, 2200m; 10 wins 23 places \$157,158, incl 3d Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SUNNY ILSA (Sundon) (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,494). Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

(The) Dragons Den (T, 2.6.4, 2503m, Aust). (T, 2.7.1, 2700m; 6 wins 13 places \$65,952) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$11,220.

Bim Bom Bay (T, 2.6.4, 2500m; 4 wins 13 places \$31,971).

Ilsas Son (T, 2.6.3, 2400m; 1 win 8 places \$17,636).

Sunny Son (T, 2.9.9, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$12,440 to date).

Cum Laude (Great Success) (T, 2.10.9, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$6325) dam of-
Postgrad Success (T, 2.7.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$12,379).

Sunny Connie (Continentalman) (T, 2.9.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$5149) dam of-
Majestic Connies (T, 2.2.7, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 5 wins 3 places \$45,432) Plus 1 Vic win \$8410 to date.

3rd dam

ILSA HANOVER (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 2 winners incl-

Time To Shine (Sundon) (T, 2.6.7, 2600m; 5 wins 20 places \$54,943) dam of-

MAJESTIC TIME (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.58.6; 8 wins 8 places \$105,824,

incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**,

2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**)

2013-14 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

TIME UP THE HILL (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.00.9, 1980m; 7 wins 11 places

\$123,454 to date, incl 2021 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021

NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2019-

20 NZ 2yo & 2020-21 NZ 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

Time For Success (T, 2.7.3, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$10,385) Now at stud.

Courtneyrae (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.11.8, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$582) dam of-

MAJESTIC COURNEY (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.57.7m; T 1.54.8m) 20 WA,

Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 11 at MP, 2 at Perth \$164,088 to date,

incl Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Keystone Del Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

4th dam

Ilsa Voss (Tuft) (T, 2.5.8, 2000m; 14 wins 28 places \$51,710, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, DB Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**). Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c RUBY BLOODSTOCK, CHRISTCHURCH.

(Property of D. N. R. & A. C. S. Jones)

Lot 186**KASHANOVA****Box: H 217**

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th October 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)

Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams.....	Fakir Du Vivier
Guilty Of Love	Armbro Glamour.....	Super Bowl
	And Arifant	Sharif Di Iesolo
	Amour D'Aunou	Speedy Somolli
Continentalman	Malabar Man.....	Supergill
	Continentalvictory.....	Valley Victory
Sunny Kash	Sundon.....	Arndon
2008	Sunny Yankee	Yankee Diedree.....
		Yankee Reb

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wns, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

SUNNY KASH (Continentalman) (T, 2.3, 2600m; 6 wins 11 places \$59,410, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**). This is her fourth live foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

Eurokash (g by Love You) (T.3, 2.00.4, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$27,870 to date) 2019-20 NZ 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record.

Clcqquot (f by Orlando Vici) (T, 2.8.3, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$7349).

2nd dam

SUNNY YANKEE (Sundon) (T, 2.9.2, 2180m; 1 win 1 place \$4380). Sister to **SUNOFLINDENNY**. Half-sister to **ALDEBARAN DREAM**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

Kash Valley (T, 2.6.7, 2500m; 4 wins 8 places \$29,005) Now at stud.

3rd dam

YANKEE DIEDREE (Yankee Reb). Unraced. Half-sister to **HURRICANE FLYER**, **Thanksgiving**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

SUNOFLINDENNY (Sundon) (T, 2.1.5, 2116m, Aust). (T, 2.4, 2400m; 4 wins 17 places \$51,832) Plus 11 WA, Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Perth \$86,188.

ALDEBARAN DREAM (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.3.4, 2190m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$53,200, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

ALDEBARAN EVE (Skyvalley) (T, 1.58.3m, 2240m) 9 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$158,509, incl Vicbred Super Series 4yom Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Used To Me Mares Trot, **Gr.2**. Now at stud.

Savvy Kyvalley (T, 2.1.4, 2240m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,135 to date.

Stylish Duke (T, 2.4.2, 2000m; 6 wins 5 places \$39,798).

Simon Victor (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 4 wins 8 places \$23,612).

All About Alfie (T, 2.7.2, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$14,519).

4th dam

DIEDRE HANOVER (Florida Pro) (T.2, TT 2.2.8). 2 USA wins at 3 \$16,306. Half-sister to **JEF'S VISIONARY**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

HURRICANE FLYER (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3.2, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$73,578, incl GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 \$62,860, incl 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 2003-04 Australian 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ruby Bloodstock. Phone 027 226 7740

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOA (AS AGENT).

Lot 187

YOODINI

Box: Q 361

Chestnut Colt

Foaled 24th November 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)

Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams.....Fakir Du Vivier
	Armbro Glamour.....Super Bowl
Guilty Of Love	And ArifantSharif Di lesolo
	Amour D'AunouSpeedy Somolli
Dream Vacation	Pine Chip Arndon
	Dream On Victory.....Valley Victory
Spell	Sundon..... Arndon
2008	Tussle.....Tuft

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wns, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

SPELL (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.4.4, 2600m; 4 wins 10 places \$37,559). Half-sister to **AORANGI, MR FAHRENHEIT-SIR FAHRENHEIT [AUS]**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners- Hide N Speak (g by Peak) (T, 2.2.6, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$15,169 to date). Harry Potter (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.4, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,463 to date).

2nd dam

SCUFFLE (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl- **MR FAHRENHEIT-SIR FAHRENHEIT [AUS]** (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.56.8m, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.1.9, 1980m; 8 wins 9 places \$60,192) Plus 15 Qld wins at AP \$167,447 to date, incl 2021 Qld Trotters Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 Qld Garrards Horse & Hound Trotting Feature, **Gr.3**.

AORANGI (Peak) (T, 1.58.1m, Aust). (T, 2.2, 1980m; 2 wins 5 places \$20,906) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$18,690 to date.

De Gaulle (Continentalman) (T.3, 2.3.1, 1950m; 6 wins 16 places \$96,384, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

Mamselle (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$59,809) dam of-

Dr Cliff (T, 2.10, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8085).

Sastre (T.3, 2.5.7, 2000m; 2 wins 13 places \$39,909).

Flurry (Monarchy) (T, 2.17.2, 2600m; 1 win \$4586) dam of-

Jordan Anne (T, 2.4.9, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$21,528 to date).

3rd dam

TUSSLE (Tuft) (T, 2.2.2, 2000m; 36 wins 40 places \$534,325, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**-twice, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Dunedin Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-3 times, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, DB Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1984-85 & 1985-86 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year & 1986-87 Trotter of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$27,850, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 2.2.8. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

Bristle (T, 2.5, 2400m; 8 wins 18 places \$59,041) Plus 1 Vic win \$5989, best m.r. T, 2.5.2, 2670m.

Topple (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$8744).

Throttle (T, 2.14, 2700m; 1 win 3 places \$7375).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust & D. M. Brown)

Lot 188

PRINCE COTSWOLD

Box: P 355

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th December 2021

Brand :

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
Viola Eyre 2010	Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
	Viola Chiola	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
		Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Primula	Game Pride

Family of Coronella (133)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.

1st dam

VIOLA EYRE (Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.13.1, 2600m; qual. raced once \$81). Half-sister to **(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE, BELLE GALLEON**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-Heavenly Strings (f by Father Patrick) (T, 2.5.7, 1980m; 1 win 4 places \$16,080 to date).

2nd dam

VIOLA CHIOLA (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE (The Pres) (T, 1.55.4f, USA). (T.3, 2.3.3, 2600m; 3 wins 3 places \$25,601) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 8 at MP \$92,060, incl NSW Australian Trotters Series Final, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Game Bid Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 1.56.3m. Plus 27 USA wins \$270,725 to date.

BELLE GALLEON (Sundon) (T, 2.5.3, 2400m; 11 wins 18 places \$116,143, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2002-03 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

STENT (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.54.5; 23 wins 23 places \$633,763, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**) 2011-12 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2014-15 4yo & older Trotter of the Year, 2014-15 Trotter of the Year. Plus 7 Vic wins at Melton \$497,396, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**-twice. 2014-15 Aust Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.56m, 1720m.

(MY) ARYA (Angus Hall) (T.3, 1.58.3f, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.6; 3 wins at 2, 8 places \$90,817, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 1 at MP \$197,591, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo & 2014-15 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

OLLIVICI (Orlando Vici) (T, 1.57.8m, 2240m) 10 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$107,920 to date, incl 2022 Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 Vic Tornado Valley Trot Final, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 Vic Bill Collins Sprint, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 189

ARDEN SOLITAIRE

Box: H 211

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th September 2021

Brand :

En Solitaire (FR)

Ready Cash	Indy De Vive.....	Viking's Way	
	Kidea.....	Extreme Dream	
Ushuaia Wood	Love You	Cocktail Jet	
	Daisy Chain	Speedy Somolli	
Sundon	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst	
	Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown	
Surfin Sunsation	Armbro Invasion	Speedy Crown	
2007	Minuetto	Chiola's Lass.....	Chiola Hanover

Family of Lottie Derby* (84)

EN SOLITAIRE (FR); Unraced due to injury. The first son of super sire Ready Cash (Eu 4,282,300, 9 Group 1 wins) to stand in NZ. Ready Cash is the sire of Bold Eagle (Eu 4,477,120), Ready Express (Eu 2,201,824), Bird Parker (Eu 1,832,605), Face Time Bourbon (Eu 658,550), Cash And Go (Eu 347,608), Atlas De Joudees (Eu 269,900), Fabulous Wood (Eu 203,190). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

SURFIN SUNSATION (Sundon). Unraced. This is her third live foal and first live colt. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
She Aint No Angel (f by Love You) (T, 2.7.3, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$15,420).
Celtic Arden (f by What The Hill) raced once at 2 \$175 to date.

2nd dam

(MY) MINUETTO (Armbro Invasion). Unraced. Half-sister to **ALLEGRO AGITATO, SKYVALLEY**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

3rd dam

CHIOLA'S LASS (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$128,795, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1989-90 2yo & 1990-91 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$28,984, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 2.4.3. 2021 Trotting Broodmare Of Excellence. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

ALLEGRO AGITATO (Sundon) (T, 1.57.8, 1700m; 21 wins 21 places \$446,899, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice) 2003-04 & 2005-06 5yo & Over Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$77,500, incl Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**. 2005-06 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year., best m.r. T, 2.2, 2570m, dam of-

LADY BE GOOD (Andover Hall) (T, 1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 11 places \$74,060 to date).

Gershwin (T.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$91,197).

I Got Rhythm (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 1700m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,358) dam of-

Funny Face (T.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$39,374 to date).

SKYVALLEY (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.59f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m, 1720m) 24 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton, 3 at MV \$322,676, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

Cabaletta (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.3.6, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$59,943) dam of-

EVERYBODY KNOWS (Quite Easy) (T, 1.58.1, 1950m; 12 wins 16 places \$165,261, incl 2d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$34,650, incl Vic Maryborough Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c TROUBLE LODGE, Highbank.
(Property of M. G. & D. M. Heenan)

Lot 190

LARA TROUBLE

Box: O 342

Brown Filly

Foaled 2nd November 2021

Brand :

Creatine (USA)	Andover Hall	Garland LobellAbc Freight
	Berry Nice Muscles	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
Thatgirltrouble 2014	Superfast Stuart	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
	Wheels Areagogo	Blackberry Hanover.....Donerail
		KadabraPrimrose Lane
		Great Expectations..... Garland Lobell
		ContinentalmanMalabar Man
		Lady OpheliaChiola Hanover

Family of Millie C. (54)

CREATINE (USA); T.3, 1.52.4f; T.4, 1.51.4m, \$2,102,022. Gr.1 wins in Europe of Aberg's Mem, St Michel Ajo. Wins in NA incl Breeders Crown Open Trot, Kentucky Futurity. Sire of 33 mrs, 18 wnrs, and \$362,720 incl More Wanted (Australasian Premier Trotting Sale 3yoc&g Final), Hot To Trot (1.59.0), Itzfergietime, You No Ill Be Late, Meadow Valley Star, Faith In Manchester, Sir Eros, Heir Apparent, Kowhai Sunset.

1st dam

THATGIRLTROUBLE (Superfast Stuart) (T, 2.7.1, 2700m; 3 wins 12 places \$52,353). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

WHEELS AREAGOGO (Continentalman) (T, 2.7.3, 2400m; 1 win 12 places \$20,977). Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- Anotherdollytrouble (T, 2.11.1, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$10,688).

3rd dam

LADY OPHELIA (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **FIZZ POP BANG, WHATARISKYBIZNIZ, New Year Whiz**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

Wheels N Motion (T, 2.6.6, 2190m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$23,565.

Maple Twist (T.2, 2.13.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 7 places \$15,220).

Wheels On Fire (Armbro Invasion). Unraced dam of-

Ngairé Margaret (Sundon) (T, 2.6.9, 2400m; 4 wins 6 places \$24,669) dam of-

Love N The Port (T, 2.2, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$66,179 to date).

Wheels To Go (Armbro Invasion). Unraced dam of-

Wildenstein (T, 2.3.3, 2240m) 11 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$80,020.

Wilcannia (T, 2.4.1, 2150m) 2 Vic wins \$12,330 to date.

4th dam

DONCELLA (Game Pride) (T, 2.12.1, 2600m; 4 wins 16 places \$15,671). Sister to **GENERAL JONES**. Half-sister to **FLAME UP, Suave Guy**. Dam of 14 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

WHATARISKYBIZNIZ (Gee Whiz II) (T, 1.58m, USA). (T, 2.4.1, 2400m; 5 wins 3 places \$18,182) Plus 34 USA wins \$162,433.

FIZZ POP BANG (Gee Whiz II) (T, 1.57.2m, USA). (T, 2.7.2, 2600m; 6 wins 12 places \$30,423) Plus 3 USA wins \$30,761.

New Year Whiz (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 7 wins 16 places \$56,196, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Backinmyday (T.3, 2.4.8, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.4, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9613) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$44,008.

Donrola (T, 2.10.1) 2 Vic wins \$13,395.

New Year Pride (Chiola Cola) (T.3, 2.13.1, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$5155) dam of- Steve (T, 2.00.6; 5 wins 7 places \$38,875 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Michael Heenan. Phone 027 299 9604

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Regency Wools (NZ) Ltd)

Lot 191

COUNTY DOWN GIRL

Box: N 317

Bay Filly

Foaled 10th November 2021

Brand :

Volstead (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Madame Volo	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell Yankee Glide Valley Victory Missys Goal Armbro Goal Balanced Image Noble Gesture
	Monarchy	Armbro Monarch Valley Victory Grant Our Wishes..... Speedy Somolli
	The Bog 2009	Spin Ya Wheels Tina Evander..... Sundon

Family of Addie Guy (214)

VOLSTEAD (USA); (T, 1.51.5, 6,115,067kr, 23 wins ncl SWE Konung Gustaf V Pokal, Gr.1, Sweden Cup ht & Final, Gr.2, Prinns Daniels lopp, Gr.3, SWE Ejs Guldsko, Gr.3, (L) SWE American Trot, SWE Gavle Stora Pris ht, Gr.2, SWE Ericssons Memorial, SWE Ego Boy Minne, 2d SWE Sprintmasteren, 4th Swedish Breeders Crown, Gr.1). Oldest progeny in NA are 2yos in 2023. Oldest progeny in Australasia are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

THE BOG (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.5; 7 wins 8 places \$52,945). This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Emdeegee (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.9, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.8, 2400m; 3 wins 1 place \$20,271) Plus 2 Vic wins \$11,665 to date.

2nd dam

SPIN YA WHEELS (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 2.3.4, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$20,288).
Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-
Slainte (T, 2.5, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$14,419 to date).
Winnie McGoogan (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.4.6; 2 wins 1 place from only 4 starts \$7292) dam of-
Minnie McGoogan (T.2, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 6 places \$20,120 to date).
Arfa Guinness (Great Success). Unraced dam of-
Elegant Peak (T, 2.1.1, 1690m, Aust). (T, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,932) Plus 1 Vic win \$7040 to date.
Musclynn (T, 2.8.2, 2170m; 1 win 6 places \$14,889 to date).

3rd dam

TINA EVANDER (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 1 foal, one to race-
Spin Ya Wheels (T, 2.3.4, 2400m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

CLARE EVANDER (Great Evander) (T, 2.16.2, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$31).
Sister to **EVANDER ROSE**. Dam of 9 foals, 2 to race.

5th dam

CONTRABAND (Bandit). Unraced. Half-sister to **Coronet Peak**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners-
EVANDER ROSE (Great Evander) (T, 2.6.3, Aust). (T, 2.6.5, 2700m; 11 wins 19 places \$93,619) Plus 4 SA wins at Adelaide \$15,100.
Martin's Pride (T, 2.1, USA). (T, 2.10.4, 2700m; 6 wins 11 places \$19,535) Plus 10 USA wins \$76,905.
Argus Tuft (2.2.9, 2500m; 9 wins 8 places \$44,383).
Sergio Bandit (2.8.8, 2500m; T, 2.9.3, 2700m; 8 wins 10 places \$37,059).
Trafficker (T, 2.8, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$24,726).
Christopher Columbus (T, 2.1.8, USA). (T, 2.13.7, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$2690) Plus 9 USA wins \$21,384.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Need For Speed

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

Lot 192

Bay Colt

Box: F 161

Foaled 2nd December 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)		Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
	Continentalman	Malabar Man..... Supergill
Tip Your Hat Loui 2006		Continentalvictory..... Valley Victory
	Sunny And Louise	Sundon..... Arndon
		Louisiana Frost..... Plat Du Jour

Family of The Dairymaid (157)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yo Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).

1st dam

TIP YOUR HAT LOUI (Continentalman) (T, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$9145).

This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

GENTLEMAN SIR (g by Love You) (T, 2.2.4, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$63,056, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$51,705, best m.r. T, 2.2.6, 2240m.

Top Hat And Tails (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.11.3, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$10,707 to date).

Glendhu Gem (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 2.9.7, 2200m; 1 win \$8410) Now at stud.

2nd dam

SUNNY AND LOUISE (Sundon) (p.2, 2.4 PL, 1950m; placed at 2 \$1262). Sister to

Tilthesungoesdown. Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Tip Your Hat Loui (T, 2.8.8, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

LOUISIANA FROST (Plat Du Jour). Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

Tilthesungoesdown (Sundon) (T, 2.2) 9 NSW wins incl 6 at HP, 1 at MP \$61,518, incl 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Another Chapter (T, 2.00.3, 1950m; 5 wins 14 places \$54,554) Now at stud.

Borntobeastar (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,091).

Triffid (T, 2.4.4, 2200m; 8 wins 12 places \$55,336).

Dawntildusk (T, 2.1.5) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$39,060.

Here Comes Summer (OK Bye) (T, 2.9, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$11,623) dam of-

On My Way (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.6.8, 2700m; 7 wins 18 places \$93,723).

4th dam

GAY LOUISIANA (Crockett) (T, 2.20.2, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$2785). Half-sister to **GOOD FROST**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

Twiggers (T, 2.5.1, 2600m; 8 wins 34 places \$75,133).

Stanboy (T, 2.10.9, 3200m; 4 wins 3 places \$14,898).

Glendhu Star (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$5776) dam of-

Glendhu Princess (T.3, 2.6.8, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$42,744).

Louisiana Chiola (Chiola Hanover). Unraced dam of-

LORD AMBROSIA (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.57.4f, USA). (T, 2.4.7, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$45,759) Plus 7 USA wins \$31,149.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c B. C. HUTTON, GREENDALE (AS AGENT).

Lot 193

Bay Colt

Box: 1 228

Foaled 2nd January 2022

Brand :

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
Vacanza 2008	Dream Vacation	King Conch.....	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Pine Chip.....	Arndon
	Sunny Lane	Dream On Victory.....	Valley Victory
		Lindy Lane.....	Valley Victory
		Sunny Action.....	Sundon

Family of Medio (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).

1st dam

VACANZA (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.59.8, 1950m; 5 wins 3 places \$31,555) Set NZ record. This is her second foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

VACATION HILL (f by Muscle Hill) (T, 1.55.8m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.59.7, 1980m; T 1.58.8, 1980m; 6 wins 9 places \$96,459, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2** 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$60,860 to date, incl 2022 Vic Maoris Idol Trotters ffa, **Gr.3** 2d 2022 Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, **Gr.1**.

2nd dam

SUNNY LANE (Lindy Lane). Unraced. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- Solar Storm (T, 2.8.4, 2600m; 3 wins 4 places \$19,414).

3rd dam

SUNNY ACTION (Sundon) (T, 2.2.5, 2700m; 13 wins 13 places \$171,323, incl NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 place in Aust \$7500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**. Sister to **ALL ACTION SON**, **ALL SUNDON**, **SOLAR ACTIVE**. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners- Flaming Action (Dr Ronerail) (T, 2.5.5, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 3 wins 10 places \$67,946) Plus 3 Vic wins \$14,825, dam of- Flaming Fives (T, 2.1.8, 2100m) 4 Vic wins \$24,830. Mum Beat Lyall (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 5 wins 12 places \$34,491).

4th dam

ALL ACTION GAL (Speed In Action). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARNDON**, **ASPIRING LASS**, **ROYDON BOY**, **VICTOR VICTORIOUS**. Dam of 18 foals, 12 to race, 8 winners incl-

ALL ACTION SON (Sundon) (T, 1.55.6m, USA). (T.3, 2.7.3, 2600m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$36,025, incl 2d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at HP, 3 at MV \$163,236, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.3.3, 2160m. Plus 18 USA wins \$111,222.

ALL SUNDON (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2m, USA). (T, 2.6.7, 2000m; 5 wins 4 places \$20,984) Plus 32 USA wins \$231,139.

SOLAR ACTIVE (Sundon) (T, 2.2.1, 2160m, Aust). (T.2, 2.8.2, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$19,808) Plus 20 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 6 at HP, 2 at MV \$160,830, incl SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Bruce Hutton. Phone 021 318 809

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.

(Pty of Jordash Breeding Trust, P. M. O'Shea, H. M. F. Hanning & M. P. Hanning)

Lot 194

PILLOW TALK

Box: P 356

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th November 2021

Brand :

Love You (FR)

Coktail Jet

Quouky Williams..... Fakir Du Vivier

Guilty Of Love

Armbro Glamour..... Super Bowl

And Arifant Sharif Di Ilesolo

Amour D'Aunou Speedy Somolli

Garland Lobell Abc Freight

Angus Hall

Amour Angus..... Magna Force

Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke

Catherine The Great..... Royal Prestige

Wistful Dreams

2013

Galleons Dream

Family of Midnight (USA)

LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wns, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).

1st dam

WISTFUL DREAMS (Angus Hall). Unraced. Half-sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET, Kathy Galleon, The Ultimate Galleon**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

GALLEONS SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950, incl 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

The Ultimate Galleon (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Kathy Galleon (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

COURCHEVEL (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

THEBESTLOVE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

CHEVRON EXPRESS (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Kyvalley Picasso (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$21,240 to date. Chevrons Sweetheart (Love You) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,663) dam of-

DREAMBIGAIMHIGH (What The Hill) (p.2, 1.58.9m) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$38,532 to date, incl 2022 Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

PARISIAN AMORE (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 195

ZARKIE SHARD

Box: E 136

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Bettor's Delight	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Zariya		Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
2012	Pacing Grace	Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Jessie Grace..... Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

ZARIYA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2050m; qual. raced once \$86). Half-sister to **ALL U NEED IS FAITH, PACING MAJOR, RECKON IM SMART, SWEET AFFINITY, (OUR) AMAZING ART, GRACE WAY, SYMPHONY IN MOTION**. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

PACING HOPE (f by Art Major) (1.58.7, 2200m; 2 wins 12 places \$33,192 to date).

Major Grace (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.3 PL, 2200m; 4 places at 2 & 3 \$9575 to date).

2nd dam

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**). Sister to **SO SUAVE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 21 USA wins \$532,645 to date, incl 2d Levy Cons.

ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 24 USA wins \$393,725 to date.

(OUR) AMAZING ART (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.

SYMPHONY IN MOTION (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$46,333).

RECKON IM SMART (American Ideal) (1.58.1f, 1690m, Aust). (1.59, 1700m; 2 wins 3 places \$14,553) Plus 4 Vic wins \$28,716 to date.

GRACE WAY (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782) dam of-

THREE WAYS (Mach Three) (1.53.8f, USA) p.3, 1.55.2m, 1720m; 1.54.1m, 1720m, 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$219,951, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$39,574 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 196

CAPTAIN CHRISTIAN

Box: O 329

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
A Christian Act 2010	Christian Cullen	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Strawbs Last Act	Badlands Hanover.....	Western Hanover
		Interact.....	Beach Towel

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yo Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yo & g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

A CHRISTIAN ACT (Christian Cullen) raced \$1891. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

A DELIGHTFUL ACT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 2400m; 1.56.5, 2400m; 4 wins 7 places \$43,638) Plus 10 USA wins \$106,965 to date.

A BETTOR ACT (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.7, 1980m; 1.58, 2600m; 6 wins 14 places \$138,916, incl Diamond Creek 2yo Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record.

A Classical Act (g by Betting Line) (p.3, 2.2, 2600m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$6025 to date).

2nd dam

STRAWBS LAST ACT (Badlands Hanover) (2.1, 2000m; 3 wins 3 places \$18,537).

Half-sister to **STRAWB'S IDEAL ACT, STRAWB'S INTERACT**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

Strawb's Regal Act (2.5.1, 2000m; 1 win 9 places \$13,105).

3rd dam

INTERACT (Beach Towel). Unraced. Sister to **OPEN CLASS**. Half-sister to **CAN'T EXPLAIN IT, CLASSICAL, EVENING CLASS, THE LEAD**.

Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

STRAWB'S IDEAL ACT (American Ideal) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$16,595) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$50,756.

STRAWB'S INTERACT (In The Pocket) (1.56.3m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$12,400) Plus 5 Qld wins at AP \$18,107, dam of-

PARK LIFE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.53.2m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at MP \$188,571, incl APG 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

4th dam

CLASS ACT (Smooth Fella) (2.2.8, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7255). Half-sister to **NOBLE ALBA, THE PATRIOT, LAVROS CAMELEON**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

CLASSICAL (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$271,702, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2001-2002 2yo Filly of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$19,889 at 3, incl 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of 6 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 197

Brown Colt

Box: M 310

Foaled 21st September 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Ambro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
Abide With Me	Scuse Me	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2007		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		B.G's Bunny	Albatross
		Super Smooth	Smooth Fella

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ABIDE WITH ME (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7; 4 wins 8 places \$36,033, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **TOLEDO**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, (OUR) IMAGINE ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, LA FILOU, SPLENDID DREAMS**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

YOU GOTTA HAVE FAITH (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$30,970, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$92,480, incl 3d Vic Caduceus Club Cup, **Gr.3**.

SING TO ME (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$22,536).

ARCTIC STRIDE (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.7h, 1720m) 2 NSW wins \$10,215.

The Craic (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.2.7, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

SCUSE ME (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**, Hydroflow Fillies Ht, Hydroflow Fillies Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SUPERFACTA, IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-

HAVE FAITH IN ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 1.56, 2600m; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2015-16 Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**. Plus 25 USA wins \$432,531 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

ADORE ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2013-14 & 2014-15 4yo & older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c **BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).**
(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 198

Bay Filly

Box: G 198

Foaled 8th December 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Absolutely Delighted	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator Niatross
	2012	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
	Abbeys Babe	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Absolutely Brilliant Christian Cullen

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

ABSOLUTELY DELIGHTED (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$17,153). Sister to **SHEDONTLOVEME**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
Absolute Dynamite (g by Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,142 to date).
Treachorous Reign (g by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$6835 to date).

2nd dam

ABBEYS BABE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-
SHEDONTLOVEME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$43,330).
ABSOLUTELY DELIGHTED (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 1.58.6, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6; 1.57.2; 8 wins 14 places \$61,570, incl 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **HIGHFLYIN FELLA, PACIFIC REIGN, FALCONS FAME**. Dam of 1 foal.

4th dam

BRILLIANT FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.7, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$25,660). Sister to **FRANCO BELREIGN**. Half-sister to **NERO REIGN, FRANCO BOUND, Surmo's Reign**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-
PACIFIC REIGN (Pacific Rocket) (1.50.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2600m; 9 wins 7 places \$79,392) Plus 26 USA wins \$195,050.
HIGHFLYIN FELLA (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59f; 1.57.6f) 19 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$76,997.
ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6; 1.57.2) Winner. Producer as above.
FALCONS FAME (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$9966).
Divine Diva (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-
(WOW) SHES SMOOTH (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 2240m; 1.56.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places \$37,474) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$84,937.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst
Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 199

ARISTA

Box: H 204

Brown Colt

Foaled 20th December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
Adore To Our Dreams		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
2009	Enchanter Franco	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Badlands Hanover.....	Western Hanover
		Emily Franco.....	Nero's B B

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ADORE TO OUR DREAMS (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **PARAVANI**, **(OUR) BUSCEMI**. Half-sister to **PATANJALI**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, three winners-

AKUTA (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.51.8; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places from only 13 starts \$468,280 to date, incl 2022 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2022 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g, 2d 2021 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d 2022 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g) 2020-21 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

(LADY) AVANA (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55m, 1660m; 1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$46,895, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof) Plus 5 Qld wins at AP \$63,893 to date, incl 2021 Qld Changeover 3yof Classic, **Gr.3**.

FULFIL THE DREAM (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55f; 1.57.5h, 2130m) 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$33,874.

Adhara (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.6.5, 2200m; qual. 8 places \$10,280).

Aroda (c by Art Major) raced once at 2 \$875 to date.

2nd dam

ENCHANTER FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.57.5; 2 wins 5 places \$13,526). Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE**, **ELISIT FRANCO**, **FRANCO ETHOS**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

PATANJALI (American Ideal) (1.54f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$61,651) Plus 15 USA wins \$97,626 to date.

PARAVANI (Christian Cullen) (1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$21,598) Plus 10 Qld wins at AP \$91,265 to date.

Reklaw (Christian Cullen) (2.1.4, 1950m; 1 win 1 place from only 2 starts \$2200) dam of-

(OUR) CORELLI (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA) p.3, 1.56.4h, 2130m; 1.52.7h, 1730m, 16 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$199,500, incl WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**. Plus 14 USA wins \$219,503 to date.

RISHI (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 \$14,592) Plus 11 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$233,460 to date, incl Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).

Lot 200

WARNIE

Box: L 292

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th September 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross	
	Nihilator	Niatross	
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner	
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	
Agree With Me	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	
2016	Abide With Me	Scuse Me	B.G's Bunny

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

AGREE WITH ME (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **SING TO ME, YOU GOTTA HAVE FAITH, ARCTIC STRIDE**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ABIDE WITH ME (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7; 4 wins 8 places \$36,033, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **TOLEDO**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, (OUR) IMAGINE ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, LA FILOU, SPLENDID DREAMS**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

YOU GOTTA HAVE FAITH (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$30,970, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$92,480, incl 3d Vic Caduceus Club Cup, **Gr.3**.

SING TO ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$22,536).

3rd dam

SCUSE ME (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SUPERFECTA, IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-

HAVE FAITH IN ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 1.56, 2600m; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2015-16 Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Champions Of Fire, **Gr.1**. Plus 25 USA wins \$432,531 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

ADORE ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2013-14 & 2014-15 4yo & older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 201

SHARDS GLORY

Box: E 137

Bay Filly

Foaled 14th November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Christian Cullen	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Steelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Clever Innocence.....	Nero
	Averil's Dream.....	Lumber Dream

All Time Glory

2007

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yo), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yo&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

ALL TIME GLORY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.10.1, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, AVERIL'S ATOM, BADLANDS GLORY**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

ROCK N SHARD (f by Rockroll Hanover) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 13 places \$35,322) Plus 24 USA wins \$261,626 to date.

CRACKAMOA-CRACKA STAR [AUS] (g by Real Desire) (1.56.5h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.5, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$34,473) Plus 8 WA & NSW wins incl 5 at Perth \$91,910, incl 3d WA York Cup, **Gr.3**.

BURGHLEY SHARD (c by A Rockroll Dance) (p.3, 1.56.3h, 2130m; 1.57.9f, 2185m) 6 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$53,812 to date.

WECANDREAM (g by Art Major) (1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$19,115).

Aztec Shard (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.56.9 PL, 1700m; 4 places at 2 from only 6 starts \$4612).

Dalton Shard (g by Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.59.3 PL, 1980m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$1738 to date).

2nd dam

QUEST FOR GLORY (Clever Innocence) (2.5.6, 2400m; 1 win 10 places \$9720).

Half-sister to **ALL A DREAM**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

NEW AGE MAN (Oblivion II) (1.56.1, 2000m; 12 wins \$141,155, incl Round Up G2 4 Quarter Mile, **Gr.1**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Superstar 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at HP \$14,444.

COOL AGE MAN (Miles McCool) (1.55.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$13,350) Plus 34 USA wins \$136,880.

AVERIL'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950) dam of-

AVERIL'S QUEST (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374) dam of 2 winners.

SHEZACULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

IDEAL TYSON (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$74,133 to date, best m.r. 1.53f.

FORM ANALYST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

Lot 202

CARRERA VAMOS

Box: K 273

Bay Filly

Foaled 22nd November 2021

Brand :

	Artsplace	
Art Major (USA)		Abercrombie Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira Albatross
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator Niatross
		Rodine Hanover Big Towner
Amazon Lily 2012	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
	The Blue Lotus	Grinfromeartoea Artsplace
		Zenterfold In The Pocket

Family of Reflection (127)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

AMAZON LILY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59, 1950m; 1.57.6, 1950m; 6 wins 11 places \$97,728, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **THE BLUE BEAT, BLACKENED**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

THE BLUE LOTUS (Grinfromeartoea) (p.3, 1.56.6; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$22,626, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**). Sister to **DESTINATION MOON**. Half-sister to **TINTIN IN AMERICA, THE SHOOTING STAR, ZENSTAR**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

THE BLUE BEAT (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.9, 2200m; 5 wins 16 places \$67,361).

BLACKENED (Shadow Play) (p.2, 1.56.5f, 1710m; p.3, 1.55.2h, 1730m; 1.52.8m) 6 Vic & NSW wins from only 7 starts incl 1 at MP \$24,180.

3rd dam

ZENTERFOLD (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1.56.6; 4 wins 6 places \$26,377). Half-sister to (**MY**) **RUEBE STAR, ZENAD, ZENOLA**

SEELSTER ZENSATIONAL. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl- **TINTIN IN AMERICA** (McArdle) (p.2, 1.55.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.53.2; 1.54.1; 15 wins 10 places \$800,572, incl Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$105,850, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m.

DESTINATION MOON (Grinfromeartoea) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$36,009) Plus 28 USA wins \$198,183.

THE SHOOTING STAR (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58.7h) 3 SA wins at 3 incl 2 at Adelaide \$13,961.

ZENSTAR (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 1.55.8, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$13,880) dam of-

DELIGHTFUL ZEN (Bettor's Delight) (1.58, 2200m; 9 wins 10 places \$60,455).

Zencara (p.3, 2.3.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5469).

Ideal Zen (2.5.1, 2000m; 1 win 9 places \$20,660 to date).

Thephantomtollbooth (2.1.4, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places from 5 starts \$10,990).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 203

ARDEN SEASCAPE

Box: H 212

Bay Filly

Foaled 20th November 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Ardenart 2006	Artsplace	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Arden's Dream	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Son Of Afella.....	Most Happy Fella
		Evasion	Lordship

Family of Moonbeam (NZ) (76B)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.

1st dam

ARDENART (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARDEN BANNER, ARDEN TETRICK, ARDEN'S HERITAGE, ARDEN'S LEGACY, FANTASTIC DREAM**. This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

LIBERAL ARDEN (g by Sir Lincoln) (1.59, 2200m; 5 wins 18 places \$57,768) Plus 3 Tas & Qld wins \$26,893, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 1780m.

DESIGNER ARDEN (c by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.59.3f, 1790m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4837) Plus 2 Vic wins \$12,986.

ROCKAHULA ARDEN (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.58.5; 1 win 2 places \$7816) dam of-

ARDEN'S ADMIRAL (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$13,480.

Stellar Arden (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.9, 1980m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,857 to date).

You Can Fly Arden (f by Panspacificflight) (p.3, 2.2.9, 2400m; qual. placed \$4195).

2nd dam

ARDEN'S DREAM (Son Of Afella) (2.00.5, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$17,200). Sister to **ARDEN MEADOW, ARDEN'S BEAU**. Half-sister to **SMOOTH FLASH**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

FANTASTIC DREAM (Camtastic) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$34,856, incl 2d Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Methven Cup) Plus 28 USA wins \$198,208.

ARDEN BANNER (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$114,572, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of 4 winners.

ARDEN'S HERITAGE (Soky's Atom) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8716) Plus 15 USA wins \$91,733.

Achieve A Dream (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,616, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

ARDEN'S DARLIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 5 wins 20 places \$245,829, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

CELESTIAL ARDEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.51.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2180m; 5 wins 7 places \$37,561) Plus 9 NSW wins at MP \$123,512, incl NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.52.3m. Plus 4 USA wins \$28,393.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c D. L. HARRISON, BALCAIRN.

Lot 204

ARMA HUNTER

Box: R 382

Brown Colt

Foaled 8th November 2021

Brand :

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
Arma Courage 2008	Courage Under Fire	Three Diamonds..... Albatross In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
	Arma Class	Advance Debra..... Vance Hanover Talk About Class Niatross Ar Miss Armbro Del

Family of Wildwood* mare (250B)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 943 mrs, 733 wns, (10 in 1.50) and \$56,839,221 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Copy That (1.52.0, \$975,691, NZ Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final).

1st dam

ARMA COURAGE (Courage Under Fire) (1.58.9, 1700m; 3 wins 5 places \$17,415). Half-sister to **TITANIUM, ARMA AUGUSTUS, COOPERS CREEK, ABBA BROMAC, JIMMY HOFFA**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

ARMA INDIE (f by Well Said) (p.3, 1.57.5h, 2536m; 1.54.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$46,344, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$129,469 to date, incl WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**.

ROLL WITH EUNICE (f by Roll With Joe) (1.57.8f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6740) Plus 1 Vic win \$11,698 to date.

2nd dam

ARMA CLASS (Talk About Class) (2.00.6, 2000m; 3 wins 4 places \$19,765, incl 2d Timaru Nursery Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **ARMALIGHT, MISS BO SCOTT, MISTABELL**. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-
COOPERS CREEK (Soky's Atom) (1.52h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,070) Plus 38 USA wins \$316,574.

TITANIUM (Tintin In America) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.59.1, 2600m; 3 wins 11 places \$30,395) Plus 9 USA wins \$158,158 to date.

ARMA AUGUSTUS (Pay Me Christian) (1.57.2f, 1650m) 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$75,340.

ABBA BROMAC (Live Or Die) (p.3, TT 1.57.1; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6413) dam of-

ASHIRA BROMAC (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.5f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.4, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$8573) Plus 7 Vic wins \$32,075.

AURORA BROMAC (Rob Roy Mattgregor) (1.55.1f, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$18,230) Plus 3 NSW wins \$14,110.

Arma Dominator (In The Pocket) (2.1.7, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.10.6, 2100m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4610) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$11,300, dam of-

EXCEL STRIDE (Aces N'Sevens) (p.2, 1.55m; p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$15,446) Plus 27 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 16 at MP \$754,022, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, Breeders Crown Pacers ffa, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Davinia Harrison. Phone 027 389 7889

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 205

ANTIKA

Box: H 205

Bay Filly

Foaled 17th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Nihilator	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
Allura	Nevermore	Nero's B B
2009		No Regrets
		El Patron

Family of Trilby (140)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

ALLURA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$19,325, incl, 3d American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **CURLIMORE**. Half-sister to **(ITS) NEVERTHELESS, FRANCO NAMESAKE, FRANCO NO MORE, NO WHERE FRANCO**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

ALOKA (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.54.2, 1950m; 4 wins 2 places \$77,940, incl Diamond Creek 2yo Classic, **Gr.3**). Died at 3.

AJIRA (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$28,095 to date).

Adhika (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.7.5, 2000m; qual. 2 places \$7627 to date).

2nd dam

NEVERMORE (Nero's B B) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.1; 7 wins 4 places \$124,712, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ch'ship Final, DB Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) 1992-93 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **NEW REVIEW**. Half-sister to **NO EQUAL, NO TIME FRANCO**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

FRANCO NO MORE (Falcon Seelster) (1.55f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3 \$9973) Plus 8 USA wins \$70,700.

FRANCO NAMESAKE (Soky's Atom) (1.59.7h, 1755m) 17 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$55,039.

(ITS) NEVERTHELESS (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.4h, 1823m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$33,606) Plus 1 WA win \$17,061.

CURLIMORE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$23,035) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,680.

NO WHERE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (1.56.2; 5 wins 5 places \$20,562) dam of a winner.

Franco Nartiscap (2.1.6, 2600m; 6 wins 18 places \$53,012).

Never Before Franco (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

NEVERMIND FRANCO (McArdle) (1.51.4m, USA). (2.4.3, 2000m; 3 wins 14 places \$69,514, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 USA wins \$103,121.

EE AND EM STRIDE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.7m; p.3, 1.53.2m) 10 NSW wins at MP at 2 & 3 \$97,118.

FRANCO NILE (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.9h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.9.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3100) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at HP, 2 at MV \$91,165.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Pierson Breeding Partnership & S. P. Murtha)

Lot 206

MAGGIE Q

Box: M 309

Bay Filly

Foaled 17th November 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	American Ideal	Artiscape..... Artspplace
	Samantha Q	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
Alta Shangri La		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
2014		Lifetime Success.....Matt's Scooter
		Real Artist..... Artspplace
		Paige Nicole Q.....Beach Towel

Family of Flora Temple (USA)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

ALTA SHANGRI LA (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$29,940). Half-sister to **(GO) JACK RYAN, ALTA INTRIGUE, HEZ SAM, ALTA VALENCIA, SHANDELIER**. This is her second live foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
CONEY ISLAND LOU (g by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 2 starts \$8305 to date).

2nd dam

SAMANTHA Q (Real Artist) (p.2, 1.55.6m; p.3, 1.53.4f; 1.53f). 9 USA wins \$130,597, incl 2d Adioo Volo. Half-sister to **CUE THE PAIGE, GETYA WINGS OUT, TEENAGE PAIGE, PAIGIE PIE Q, RORKS DRIFT, SHESALLYANK, WESTERN PAIGE**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

ALTA INTRIGUE (Mach Three) (1.56.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$98,631, incl 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$161,967, incl 2021 WA The Binshaw, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 WA San Simeon, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA John Higgins Memorial Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**.

(GO) JACK RYAN (Mach Three) (1.53.9m, Aust). (1.55.8, 1980m; 5 wins 11 places \$61,602) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$13,228 to date.

SHANDELIER (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$18,809) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4420.

ALTA VALENCIA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,725) dam of-

Abhishek (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$17,658 to date).

HEZ SAM (He's Watching) (p.2, 1.58.6f, 1684m) 1 WA win at 2 \$7046.

3rd dam

PAIGE NICOLE Q (Beach Towel) (p.2, 1.53.8m; p.3, 1.52m). 14 USA wins \$712,801, incl Breeders Crown Final, Jugette Final. Sister to **SEA MAN**. Half-sister to **FREDS PRIDE, STONE COLD FEVER, BLOODSTOCK'S RUFF, CHUBBY CHASER, ITS ARTS TURN**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

TEENAGE PAIGE (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.50.8m; 1.50f). 24 USA wins \$379,619, incl Tarport Hap Pace, dam of-

AGENT Q (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.52f; p.3, 1.48.8m; 1.50.6f). 18 USA wins \$1,240,820, incl James Lynch Mem Final, Pass Champ, Matron Stks.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & G. F. Gimblett)

Lot 207

WITH DELIGHT

Box: J 254

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Amore Lancome	Art Major	Armbo Emerson..... Abercrombie
	Lancome	Best Of The Best Albatross
2015		Artsplace..... Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Courage Under Fire In The Pocket
		Laurent Perrier Soky's Atom

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

AMORE LANCOME (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933).
Half-sister to **DE LANCOME, SAINT TROPEZ**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

LANCOME (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 1.56.3; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **(IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST, HUEGO BOS, SMO ROANNE**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

DE LANCOME (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361)
Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.

AMORE LANCOME (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m) Winner as above.

SAINT TROPEZ (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.6; 2 wins 2 places \$15,730)
Plus 1 NSW win \$7412, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 1730m.

Lily Lancome (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-
Cute Art (2.3.5, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$10,783).

3rd dam

LAURENT PERRIER (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

(IN) MONACO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559.

(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, best m.r. 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.

SMO (McArdle) (1.55.9m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$51,279) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,684.

ROANNE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9026) dam of-
HOLY GRAIL (Courage Under Fire) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6936) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$110,248, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m. Plus 13 USA wins \$107,944 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 208

THE HIGHWAYMAN

Box: F 168

Bay Colt

Foaled 10th October 2021

Brand :

Fear The Dragon (USA)	Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B
	Armbro Cinnamon	Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy
Asajah 2009	Christian Cullen	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Lughnasadh	Mattaroni..... Matt's Scooter
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Artsplace..... Abercrombie
		Interchange..... New York Motoring

Family of Reflection (127)

FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup, Max Hempt Mem Final, Adios Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,653,683 & 37 in 1.55 incl Odds On Capitalism (p.3, 1.51.2h, \$163,380), Fear Of Sports (p.2, 1.51.4h, \$160,903), Pearl Snaps (p.3, 1.49.8f, \$128,325). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023. Sire in Aust of the winners of \$13,866 incl Imperial Power (\$10,106).

1st dam

ASAJAH (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.2.2; qual. 3 places at 3 \$2969). Half-sister to **BELTANE, CABS AV, IMKE B, LUNAR DELIGHT**. This is her sixth live foal and first colt. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

(QUEEN) SHENANDOAH (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$56,267, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 14 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 6 at Perth \$193,813, incl 2021 WA Nights Of Thunder, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 WA Wasba Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**.

(THE) MAHARANI (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4m; 1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$36,502, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at MP \$65,944 to date.

2nd dam

LUGHNASADH (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **ELSU, REVONEZ, FALCOR, Revagain**. Dam of 8 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

BELTANE (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4h, USA) p.2, 1.56.6m, 1720m; 1.56.2f, 1690m, 13 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at Perth \$120,204. Plus 15 USA wins \$290,130 to date.

CABS AV (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.57.7h, 1730m) 2 WA wins at 2 incl 1 at Perth \$116,001 to date, incl 2022 WA Sales Classic 2yof, **Gr.1**, 2d 2022 WA Westbred Classic 2yof, **Gr.1**.

LUNAR DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1670m; 1.56.8f, 2170m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$42,115.

IMKE B (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.8; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$5960) dam of-

VINKE B (Vincent) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places from only 5 starts \$39,523 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**).

LORD VERDE (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,601) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,100 to date.

3rd dam

INTERCHANGE (New York Motoring) (2.2.6, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.7, 1700m; 4 wins 3 places \$104,145) Plus 1 NSW win at 2 \$12,350. 2003-04 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl **ELSU** (23 wins 9 places \$1,510,711 incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice. Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$520,085 incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 209

ARHAT

Box: H 206

Bay Filly

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Presidential Ball	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
Anvil On Fire		Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
2006	Waihemo Rainship	I Marilyn	Mountain Skipper
		Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Rainship	Lordship

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ANVIL ON FIRE (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 1.55.8, 1700m; 9 wins 4 places \$81,862, incl 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht). Sister to **TEMPEST ANVIL**. Half-sister to **BLACK CHEVRON, ANVIL'S A CHRISTIAN, ANVILS REVIVAL, WEST COAST ANVIL, WAIHEMO ANVIL**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

KARMIC FIRE (c by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.53.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins at 3 \$9415) Plus 14 Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$79,942 to date.

KARMIC WAY (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,805).

Delilah's Girl (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.5; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

WAIHEMO RAINSHIP (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 8 wins 15 places \$99,270, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

BLACK CHEVRON (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA). (1.57.8, 2200m; 8 wins 11 places \$68,675) Plus 18 USA wins \$339,000 to date.

ANVILS REVIVAL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 8 wins 4 places \$74,525) Plus 19 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 8 at Adelaide, 2 at HP \$86,345, best m.r. 1.58.1f, 1800m.

WEST COAST ANVIL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$69,047, incl 2d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**). Died at 3.

ANVIL'S A CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.3f, 1800m) 14 Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$56,346, incl Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**.

WAIHEMO ANVIL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$15,847) dam of-

BETTER B CHEVRON (Bettor's Delight) (1.51h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$16,410) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$144,910, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.2f, 2185m; 1.55.6h, 2130m. Plus 24 USA wins \$512,995 to date.

SPEED MAN (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.51.4h, USA) p.3, 1.56.9h, 2130m; 1.55.6h, 2130m, 14 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$194,061. Plus 14 USA wins \$306,435 to date.

ANVILS BIG PUNT (Presidential Ball) (1.57, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$16,226) Plus 10 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$115,550, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 2.00f, 2631m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of M. Hallett)

Lot 210**TAVENER****Box: O 330**

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

Vincent

Art Major

Artsplace..... Abercrombie

Kept For Pleasure

Perfect Profile Nihilator

Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell

Bettor's Delight

Full Pleasure Armbro Operative

Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella

Anvils Delight

2007

Waihemo Anvil

Classic Wish Armbro Emerson

In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter

Waihemo Rainship Soky's Atom

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnrs, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

ANVILS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4; 5 wins 18 places \$60,942, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Sister to **BETTER B CHEVRON**. Half-sister to **SPEED MAN, ANVILS BIG PUNT, CHEVRON SUPREME, WAIHEMO ART**. This is her sixth live foal. Dam of five foals to race, three winners-

ROCK N ROLL DELIGHT (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.54.9m, 1720m, Aust). (1.59.4, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$21,777) Plus 5 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at Perth \$58,350.

SOME CHEVRON (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.59.2, 2200m; p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$19,166 to date).

The Best Christian (c by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.4.2, 2700m; 1 win at 3 \$7510).

2nd dam

WAIHEMO ANVIL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$15,847). Sister to **ANVILS REVIVAL, WEST COAST ANVIL**. Half-sister to **BLACK CHEVRON, ANVIL ON FIRE, ANVIL'S A CHRISTIAN, TEMPEST ANVIL**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

BETTER B CHEVRON (Bettor's Delight) (1.51h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$16,410) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$144,910, incl 2d WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Golden Girls Classic, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.55.6h, 2130m. Plus 24 USA wins \$512,995 to date.

SPEED MAN (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.51.4h, USA) p.3, 1.56.9h, 2130m; 1.55.6h, 2130m, 14 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$194,061, incl 2d WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**. Plus 14 USA wins \$306,435 to date.

ANVILS BIG PUNT (Presidential Ball) (1.57, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$16,226) Plus 10 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$115,550, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 2.00f, 2631m.

WAIHEMO ART (Art Major) (1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins 22 places \$38,769).

3rd dam

WAIHEMO RAINSHIP (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 8 wins 15 places \$99,270, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

BLACK CHEVRON (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA). (1.57.8, 2200m; 8 wins 11 places \$68,675) Plus 18 USA wins \$339,000 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

Lot 211

Bay Colt

Box: G 181

Foaled 1st December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Arden Caviar 2011	Rocknroll Hanover	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Winter Rose	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Bella Chip	Peoples Blue Chip

Family of Maud (50)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ARDEN CAVIAR (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.9 PL; 5 places \$4920). Sister to **ROCKNROLL ARDEN**. Half-sister to **ARDEN'S CHOICE, ARDEN'S WINSTAR, BETTOR'S STRIKE, NEDS BEACH, SOUTHWIND ARDEN, BELLA ARDEN, WINTER STRIKE**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

PEARL HARBOUR (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 1.55.4; 6 wins 4 places \$68,275) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$35,645 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Tanyia Harris Oam Stks, **Gr.3**.

CAPTAIN NEMO (c by Captaintreacheraus) (p.3, 1.54.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$54,923, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$38,177 to date.

2nd dam

WINTER ROSE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**. Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 14 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

BETTOR'S STRIKE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, New Brighton Cup, 3d Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**.

ARDEN'S CHOICE (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

SOUTHWIND ARDEN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.4; 9 wins 25 places \$150,129, incl Winter Cup, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

SOUTH COAST ARDEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.51.3, 1980m; 13 wins 8 places \$492,649 to date, incl 2021 NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2022 City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 NZ Cup, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 212

C C ARDEN

Box: H 213

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd October 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Arden's Choice 2012	Panspacificflight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
	Winter Rose	The Panderosa.....	Western Hanover
		You Can Fly.....	Nihilator
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Bella Chip.....	Peoples Blue Chip

Family of Maud (50)

CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yo Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

ARDEN'S CHOICE (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **ARDEN'S WINSTAR, BETTOR'S STRIKE, NEDS BEACH, ROCKNROLL ARDEN, SOUTHWIND ARDEN, BELLA ARDEN, WINTER STRIKE.**

This is her second foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race-

First Choice Arden (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.4 PL, 2200m; placed at 2 from only 3 starts \$1223 to date).

2nd dam

WINTER ROSE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Ht). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**. Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 14 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

BETTOR'S STRIKE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.1**.

ROCKNROLL ARDEN (Rockroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yo Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo of Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo of Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m, dam of-

ARDEN ROANOKE (Art Major) (1.55.1f, 1680m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$29,555) Plus 8 Vic & Tas wins incl 3 at Hobart \$69,881 to date.

ARDEN'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$34,101 to date).

SOUTHWIND ARDEN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.4; 9 wins 25 places \$150,129, incl Winter Cup, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo of Ht, 3d Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

SOUTH COAST ARDEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.51.3, 1980m; 13 wins 8 places \$492,649 to date, incl 2021 NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c D. L. HARRISON, BALCAIRN.

Lot 213

ARMA ISSY

Box: R 383

Bay Filly

Foaled 26th October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Arma Delight 2014	Bettor's Delight	Artspace..... Abercrombie
	Arma Courage	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		Courage Under Fire..... In The Pocket
		Arma Class..... Talk About Class

Family of Wildwood* mare (250B)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

ARMA DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARMA INDIE, ROLL WITH EUNICE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ARMA COURAGE (Courage Under Fire) (1.58.9, 1700m; 3 wins 5 places \$17,415). Half-sister to **TITANIUM, ARMA AUGUSTUS, COOPERS CREEK, ABBA BROMAC, JIMMY HOFFA**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

ARMA INDIE (Well Said) (p.3, 1.57.5h, 2536m; 1.54.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$46,344, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$129,469 to date, incl WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**.

ROLL WITH EUNICE (Roll With Joe) (1.57.8f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6740) Plus 1 Vic win \$11,698 to date.

3rd dam

ARMA CLASS (Talk About Class) (2.00.6, 2000m; 3 wins 4 places \$19,765). Half-sister to **ARMALIGHT, MISS BO SCOTT, MISTABELL**. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

COOPERS CREEK (Soky's Atom) (1.52h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,070) Plus 38 USA wins \$316,574.

TITANIUM (Tintin In America) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.59.1, 2600m; 3 wins 11 places \$30,395) Plus 9 USA wins \$158,158 to date.

ARMA AUGUSTUS (Pay Me Christian) (1.57.2f, 1650m) 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$75,340.

ABBA BROMAC (Live Or Die) (p.3, TT 1.57.1; 1 win 1 place \$6413) dam of **ASHIRA BROMAC** (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.5f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.4, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$8573) Plus 7 Vic wins \$32,075.

AURORA BROMAC (Rob Roy Mattgregor) (1.55.1f, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$18,230) Plus 3 NSW wins \$14,110.

Arma Dominator (In The Pocket) (2.1.7, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.10.6, 2100m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4610) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$11,300, dam of-

EXCEL STRIDE (Aces N'Sevens) (p.2, 1.55m; p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$15,446) Plus 27 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 16 at MP \$754,022, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Davinia Harrison. Phone 027 389 7889

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 214**ARTY MIKI****Box: G 199**

Bay Colt

Foaled 16th December 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Artistic Lass	Artscap	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Artscap	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2005	Lassiter Franco	Artsplace Abercrombie
		Delinquent Account... On The Road Again
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Liberty Franco..... Holmes Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

ARTISTIC LASS (Artscap) (2.7.7, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$292). This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

(HOLY) BASIL (g by Changeover) (p.3, 1.53.8m, 1720m; 1.55.3f, 1790m) 7 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Melton \$39,360 to date, incl 3d 2022 Vic Tontine Pacing Ch'ship.

GOTTA XCELLERATE (c by Gotta Go Collect) (1.59.1f) 7 WA wins \$37,960.

Idealistic Lass (f by American Ideal) (2.00.7, 1800m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,354).

Jimmy D (g by Changeover) (p.3, 2.3.6 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 3 \$2280).

Eddie James (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 2.00.9, 1700m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

LASSITER FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.00.6, 1700m; 5 wins 9 places \$23,086). Sister to **LOTANA FRANCO, FRANCO LADERMAN**. Half-sister to **FRANCO LIBERTY, LAUREL FRANCO**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

Xtreme Luck (p.3, 2.00.5; 3 wins 1 place \$15,988).

3rd dam

Liberty Franco (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.3, 1713m, Aust). (p.3, 2.9.5, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5150) Plus 5 NSW wins \$14,897, incl 2d Qld Oaks. **Gr.1**.

Half-sister to **LET LOOSE, LEWINSKY FRANCO, FRANCO LOOKER, LABRETТА FRANCO**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

FRANCO LIBERTY (Armbo Operative) (1.57.7m, 1660m) 25 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 5 at AP, 5 at MV \$188,102.

LOTANA FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$3000) Plus 21 USA wins \$131,810, dam of-

WESTWOOD FRANCO (As Promised) (p.3, 1.55.6f; 1.54f). 10 USA wins \$50,042.

LAUREL FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.56; 1.59.2, 2600m; 5 wins 2 places \$36,022) dam of-

SPARKLING DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.57, 2400m; 5 wins 13 places \$74,724, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

(ABETTA) TINY DANCER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00f, 2200m; 1.58h, 2130m) 10 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$53,751.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c G. J. CRABBE, BROADFIELD.

Lot 215

ANOTHER SISTER

Box: R 371

Brown Filly

Foaled 16th November 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)

Cam's Card Shark

Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella

Classic Wish

Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny

Live Or Die

Armbro Emerson Abercrombie

Best Of The Best Albatross

Die Laughing No Nukes

Bagdarin

2007

Slatina

Mica Lobell Temujin

Save Fuel Bret Hanover

Kinsale Noodlum

Family of Lincoln Still (167)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

BAGDARIN (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.57.7; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$2855). This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

SHARTIN (f by Tintin In America) (1.46.8m, USA) p.3, 1.52.5m, 1720m, 7 Vic, Tas & Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP, 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$105,718, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.2**, Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.2**, Qld Provincial Oaks. Plus 39 USA wins \$2,479,512, incl BC Final, Breeders Crown Final, Blue Chip Final, Roses Are Red Final-twice, Lady Liberty-3 times, Golden Girls, Tvg Mares Final, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Breeders Crown Final, Dorothy Haughton Mem. **2019 US Harness Horse Of The Year.**

KNOCKAWARWON (g by Tintin In America) (1.53.6m) 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$11,433.

2nd dam

SLATINA (Save Fuel) (TT 1.57.9; 5 wins 5 places \$20,485). Sister to **CHIDLEY**.

Half-sister to **KIVALINA**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

BAGDARIN (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.57.7) Winner. Producer as above.

Cipolletti (2.2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$33,472).

3rd dam

KINSALE (Noodlum) (2.10, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **FREDERICTON, KAJURA, KIZEMA, BALERNO, KANTURK**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

KIVALINA (Paulsboro) (TT 1.58.2; 5 wins 4 places \$23,415) dam of-

KALUGA (Save Fuel) (1.57.8h, 1740m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2700m; 1 win 7 places \$12,373) Plus 6 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$20,805.

Chivasso (Save Fuel) (2.5.4, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$5342) dam of-

ITALIAN DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, USA). (1.54.3, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$90,077) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$30,088, best m.r. 1.52.6m. Plus 12 USA wins \$193,097 to date.

DONEGAL DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 1.56.3, 1950m; 15 wins 15 places \$205,430, incl NI Breeders Stks, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$20,350, best m.r. 1.57.3m, 2240m.

(MIGHTY) MCDANA (McArdle) (1.52.2f, USA). (2.00.2, 1950m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,701) Plus 7 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$63,356, best m.r. 1.57.7h, 1730m. Plus 7 USA wins \$101,313.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Grant Crabbe. Phone 021 309 527

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 216

FRANCO BRUNO

Box: L 291

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th October 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Ballroom Beauty 2016	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		World Order	Nihilator
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Twist And Twirl	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Giveitawhirlgirl	Jenna's Beach Boy

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

BALLROOM BEAUTY (Bettor's Delight) lightly raced \$1010. Sister to **BETTOR TWIST, EXTREME STRIDE**. Half-sister to **KING OF SWING, ROCKNROLL HAMMER**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

TWIST AND TWIRL (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. 2020-21 NZ Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **FEELS LIKE MAGIC, DOUBLE TWIST**. Half-sister to **BETTOR GIVE IT, FLYING LOOSE, SPANDAU BALLET**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

KING OF SWING (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.47.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 39 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 3 at Melton, 18 at MP, 11 at Perth \$3,317,143, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**-3 times, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**-twice, 2021 Qld Mr Feelgood Open Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sterling Graphic Design Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Hyland Sportswear Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Perc Hall ffa, **Gr.3**, 3 2021 ID Pacers Hts, **Gr.3**, 2d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**. 2019-20 Aust Harness Horse of the Year, 2021 Aust Harness Horse of the Year.

BETTOR TWIST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1980m; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.55.8, 1980m; 14 wins 4 places \$568,838 to date, incl 2021 NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 2021 Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2022 Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**) 2020-21 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$35,200, incl 3d 2021 Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.2m, 2240m.

EXTREME STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$12,280).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of G. A. Iggo)

Lot 217

MASINDI

Box: M 308

Bay Filly

Foaled 23rd November 2021

Brand :

Sportswriter (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Precious Beauty	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Bettor's Delight	Jate Lobell No Nukes
		Dominique Semalu Big Townner
Batini 2009	Tamarind	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Panorama Abercrombie
		Rafiki New York Motoring

Family of Norice (72)

SPORTSWRITER (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$1,566,460. Sire of 780 mrs, 570 wns, (85 in 1.55) and \$26,637,911 incl Our Uncle Sam (1.52.3, \$690,209, NSW Platinum Projex ffa), Mitch Maguire (1.50.2, \$374,849, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Shezallapples (1.50.4, \$353,614, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Niki No No (1.55.6, \$294,459, Vic Oaks), Lumineer (1.52.5, \$258,440, APG 2yoc&g Final), Manning (1.57.2, \$201,328).

1st dam

BATINI (Bettor's Delight) (2.1.3, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$11,345). Sister to **(OUR) JABARI**. Half-sister to **HASANI, HERE'S SHIFTY, TAMANISHA**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-**KENYA** (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.6f, 2150m; 1.56.6m, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6635) Plus 7 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$60,141 to date.

LUSAKA (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.9, 1980m; 1 win at 2 \$6875) Plus 1 WA win at 2 \$19,476 to date, incl 3d 2022 WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

2nd dam

TAMARIND (Panorama) (2.8.8, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$5791). Half-sister to **(OUR) FRIEND, (THE) FREEDOM FIGHTER, AMBOSELI, BWANA, MASHIKA**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

TAMANISHA (Courage Under Fire) (1.54.1m, Aust). (1.58.4, 1950m; 4 wins 9 places \$27,538) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$55,440, dam of-

TAMANISHA TERROR (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.2h, 1730m; p.3, 1.53.7m; 1.53.4m) 7 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$83,056 to date, incl 2021 Australian Pacing Gold 3yoc&g Cons, **Gr.2**.

BETTERTHANTHEBOYZ (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.6h, 1740m; 1.56.3h, 1740m) 10 NSW wins \$76,733 to date.

HASANI (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.7h, 2130m; 1.56.4h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$64,565, incl 3d WA Im Themightyquinn Final, **Gr.3**.

HERE'S SHIFTY (Live Or Die) (1.59.7, 2200m; 8 wins 18 places \$55,587).

(OUR) JABARI (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.8f, 2185m, Aust). (2.2, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$10,725) Plus 4 WA & Vic wins \$29,086.

Born A Tiger (2.00.6, 2100m) 7 WA wins \$38,395.

3rd dam

RAFIKI (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.00.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$1975). Half-sister to **TURKANA, KIKUYU, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

(THE) FREEDOM FIGHTER (Courage Under Fire) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$17,980) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$60,812, best m.r. 1.56h, 2130m. Plus 7 USA wins \$23,350.

(OUR) FRIEND (Changeover) (1.53m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58, 1980m; 3 wins 5 places \$28,878) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$50,915 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

Lot 218

Bay Colt

Box: F 169

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	Jereme's Jet	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
Bay Jet		Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2010	Fakes Dream	Western Hanover No Nukes
		Ohyouprettything..... Sportsmaster
		Fake Left Cam Fella
		Clipjoint.....Lumber Dream

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

BAY JET (Jereme's Jet). Unraced. Half-sister to **FLIGHT CREW**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

WILDWEST (g by Raging Bull) (p.3, 1.53.9f, 1684m; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.1, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$7750) Plus 12 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$461,742 to date, incl 2022 WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA Governors Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA Stephen Croy Mem, 2d WA York Cup, **Gr.3**.

LEER (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.56.1; 2 wins at 3 \$13,100) Plus 4 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$30,751 to date, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8f, 2150m; 1.58.6f, 1800m.

PANSPACIFICJET (g by Panspacificflight) (1.59.9, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,660).

2nd dam

FAKES DREAM (Fake Left) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins 2 places \$8882). Half-sister to **STREET MACHINE, MAKING CONTACT**. Dam of 8 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

FLIGHT CREW (Panspacificflight) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.56.5, 2400m; 2 wins \$10,733) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$19,825.

3rd dam

CLIPJOINT (Lumber Dream). Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl- **STREET MACHINE** (Road Machine) (1.55.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$16,223) Plus 18 USA wins \$80,130.

MAKING CONTACT (Soky's Atom) (1.57.2f, USA). (1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$7363) Plus 4 USA wins \$5044.

Lumber Jak (2.1.8, 2190m) 2 Vic wins \$11,835.

High Roller (2.00.3, 1690m) 2 Vic wins \$8,325.

Winner Take All (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6100).

4th dam

BONNIE WIN (Out To Win). Unraced. Half-sister to **TRUE AVERIL**. Dam of 10 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

Illawarra Fella (2.3.9) 5 Qld wins \$12,454.

(Our) Bonita Lass (Lumber Dream) (p.2, 2.3.7 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$1345) dam of-

Smooth Accent (Smooth Fella) (2.00.3) 6 Qld wins \$16,796, dam of-

PHANTOM FLIGHT (Perfect Art) (1.58.2m, 1660m) 7 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$14,381.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 219

ELLIE MAE BEAUDIENE

Box: G 200

Bay Filly

Foaled 23rd October 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Beaudiene Beaut Babe		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2010	Beaudiene Babe	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Beaudiene Debtor	Cadillac

Family of Bessie B. (25)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

BEAUDIENE BEAUT BABE (Art Major) (2.6, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$5803). Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BAD BABE, BEAUDIENE BOAZ, BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA, BEAUDIENE WESTERN, GUNS N ROSES**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

BEAUDIENE HUSTLER (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.59.4, 1980m; 2 wins 9 places \$25,943 to date).

McKendrick (g by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 2.00.8 PL, 1980m; placed at 2 \$3690 to date).

Beaudiene Quick Step (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.6.9 PL, 2400m; placed at 3 \$2803 to date).

2nd dam

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners-

BEAUDIENE BOAZ (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**.

BEAUDIENE BAD BABE (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, Southern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

BAD TO THE BONE (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1980m; 5 wins 12 places \$223,547 to date, incl 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$78,600, incl 2021 NSW Attcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**.

WITH GRACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 9 places \$47,161 to date).

FIVE BANGLES (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.7h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 1780m) 3 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Perth \$25,767 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 220

BATTLE LINE

Box: 1231

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd November 2021

Brand :

Betting Line (USA)	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Heather's Western	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
Beaujolais 2015	Art Major	Western Hanover	No Nukes
	Rona Lorraine	Santastic	Camtastic
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Inspiring Dash	Falcon Seelster

Family of Maud (50)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 144 mrs, 77 wns, (49 in 2.00) and \$1,717,475 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, Australian Pacing Gold Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Sovrana (1.56.3, \$103,906), Whatarethoods (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.52.4), Commander Buzz (1.55.6), Our George Boston (1.56.2), Bet On The Tiger (1.56.3), Soho Seraphine (1.55.7), Comet Crusader (1.54.3).

1st dam

BEAUJOLAIS (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **CLOUDY BAY, PERONI, BETTOR THINK QUICK, BETTOR THINK TWICE**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

RONA LORRAINE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR, KEAYANG CANCUN, VENUS SERENA, TIEBREAKER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
BETTOR THINK QUICK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

CLOUDY BAY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.57.9, 1980m; 6 wins 6 places \$51,455 to date).

PERONI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$48,070 to date).

BETTOR THINK TWICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-
STORM (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$36,929).

3rd dam

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

VENUS SERENA (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**), dam of-

LAVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 9 wins 20 places \$151,024 to date, incl 2022 Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

Jen Marie (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.2; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5016) dam of-

SHERIFF (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.2, 1.55.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 2600m; 1.59.3, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$204,586, incl NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 USA wins \$185,320 to date.

WRANGLER (Bettor's Delight) (1.48.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 1.57, 2200m; 5 wins 16 places \$76,644) Plus 17 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$219,467 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.

(Property of G. P. & K. J. Walsh)

Lot 221**ULTIMATE GLADIATOR****Box: J 260**

Bay Colt

Foaled 25th September 2021

Brand :

Ultimate Machete

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Reality Check	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Armbro Operative	Cam Fella
	Maureens Dream	Lordship
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooper
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	New York Motoring	Most Happy Fella
	Orbell	Patron Score

Bee Jays Money

2004

Abbeybell

Family of Maud (50)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final. 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

BEE JAYS MONEY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.7, 1700m; qual. raced once \$150).

Sister to **PAEKAKARIKI EXPRESS**. Half-sister to **AWESOME ARMBRO. BETTOR ABS**. This is her eighth live foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

(PAS) ULTIMATE DELIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 3 wins 5 places \$22,224) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$157,381, incl NSW Teeny Teeny Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Red Ochre Mares Classic, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.52.3m. Plus 29 USA wins \$286,836.

ULTIMATE MAJOR (c by Major In Art) (1.57.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$20,155) Plus 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$99,675, incl 2d WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**.

PRESTIGE STRIDE (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.56.4f, 1690m; p.3, 1.54.4f, 1710m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.5 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$8730, incl 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$36,250.

Bettor B Ready (g by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$29,130).

Kaching Kaching (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59 PL, 1700m; 3 places at 2 \$12,705).

2nd damABBEYBELL (New York Motoring). Unraced. Sister to **CLASSIC SCORE**. Half-

sister to **LENTO, BELLA CHIP**. Dam of 13 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-
AWESOME ARMBRO (Armbro Operative) (1.49.8m, USA). (1.55.6, 1950m; 17 wins 18 places \$524,456, incl Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4yo Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Jardine Bloodstock Insurance Futurity, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MV \$98,325, incl ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.56.7m, 2100m. Plus 19 USA wins \$231,769.

PAEKAKARIKI EXPRESS (Christian Cullen) (1.59.3f, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5025) Plus 5 WA wins \$31,895.

BETTOR ABS (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.8m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 \$16,713, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,075, dam of-

SPORTZSCRIBE (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 2240m; 1.58.1m, 2240m) 4 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$24,380.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders CrownContact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c HAVTIME BREEDING LTD, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 222

CAPTAINSHAVTIME

Box: G 187

Bay Filly

Foaled 13th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Betterthancheddar	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Betterthanbrie		Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
2014	Suvarno Hanover	Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
		Lady Ashlee Ann Camtastic
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Suvarno..... Locarno

Family of Woodburn Maid* (18)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

BETTERTHANBRIE (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.56.2; 5 wins 12 places \$50,897, incl 3d Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **(GAZ) WANNABET**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SUVARNO HANOVER (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.3; 2.00, 2600m; 9 wins 7 places \$109,978, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **FINAL RIDGE**. Half-sister to **SIR VARN**, **TINTABELLA**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

(GAZ) WANNABET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.8h, 2130m; 1.53.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$24,676, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 8 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$68,807.

Betyahavtime-You Betyahavtime [Aus] (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$14,420).

Wonthavtime (2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$14,843).

Floreta (2.4.8, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,202) Now at stud.

Mach Varno (2.8.1, 1800m; 1 win \$5648).

3rd dam

SUVARNO (Locarno) (2.00.5, 2000m; 5 wins 1 place \$17,070). Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

TINTABELLA (Tinted Cloud) (1.52.2f, USA). (2.5.9, 2400m; 2 wins 3 places \$8972) Plus 20 USA wins \$170,357.

FINAL RIDGE (Holmes Hanover) (1.54.4h, USA). (1.59, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$65,318) Plus 7 USA wins \$58,142.

SUVARNO HANOVER (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.3; 2.00, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

SIR VARN (Live Or Die) (1.56.7f, 1660m, Aust). (2.00, 1950m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,305) Plus 15 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$60,571.

Luisa Leigh (Vance Hanover). Unraced dam of-

HUGE SUCCESS (Badlands Hanover) (1.53.4f, USA). (2.4.5, 2600m; 1 win \$4510) Plus 14 USA wins \$82,513.

Lockstock And Barrel (2.00.9, 2600m; 4 wins 2 places \$16,681).

Rockarno (2.11.6, 1800m; 2 wins 3 places \$5963).

Moonta (Caprock). Unraced dam of-

Linel (2.5.1, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$16,424).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Havtime Breeding Ltd. Phone 021 221 7167

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 223

CAPTAIN KATE

Box: 1 238

Brown Colt

Foaled 18th September 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Betterthancheddar	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Betterthankaty		Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
2014	Karen Donna	Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
		Lady Ashlee Ann Camtastic
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Megaera..... Butler B G

Family of Regina (45)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

BETTERTHANKATY (Betterthancheddar) (1.57.4; 3 wins 6 places \$44,215). Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW, KATY PERRY, PITCH PERFECT**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

KAREN DONNA (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 15 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

CASH N FLOW (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic) Plus 29 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 26 at MP \$525,985 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sitecom Commercial Cleaning Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, 2021 NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

KATY PERRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

MAJOR PERRY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$114,192, incl 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$61,480 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.7m, 2760m.

PITCH PERFECT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$147,968 to date, incl NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

Pistol Packing Mama (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659) dam of-

(OUR) MAJOR MAMA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

BITE THE BULLET (Mach Three) (1.56.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2300m; 6 wins 12 places \$66,988) Plus 4 NSW wins \$46,388.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 224

MIKI LAUDER

Box: F 170

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Mach Three	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
Beaudiene Brilliance		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
2008	Beaudiene Bianca	All Included	Abercrombie
		Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover
		Beaudiene Bonnie.....	Nero's B B

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

BEAUDIENE BRILLIANCE (Mach Three) (2.00.5, 2400m; 2 wins 10 places \$14,736). Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BLACKBIRD**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
PADDYPROUDFOOT (g by Washington VC) (1.59, 2400m; 6 wins 4 places \$57,716 to date).
Redneck Woman (f by He's Watching) (p.3, 2.6.3, 1850m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8710 to date).

2nd dam

BEAUDIENE BIANCA (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 2.00.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$17,017, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **NORTHVIEW DAVE, NORTHVIEW CARDLE, BEAUDIENE JEAN, BEAUDIENE VICOLO, BONNIE DEAL, NORTHVIEW BETTA, NORTHVIEW MAJOR**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-
BEAUDIENE BLACKBIRD (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.1h, 1758m) 2 NSW wins \$14,245.
Beaudiene Firefly (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; qual. raced once \$86) dam of-
(MISTER) MCCLINTOCK (American Ideal) (1.58.7f, 2200m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$19,000 to date.

3rd dam

BEAUDIENE BONNIE (Nero's B B) (1.58.8 PL; placed \$725). Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE CRUSHER**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 12 winners incl-
NORTHVIEW DAVE (McArdle) (1.56m, 1720m, Aust). (2.4.4, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,730) Plus 15 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 5 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$105,868 to date.
NORTHVIEW CARDLE (McArdle) (p.2, 1.57.6m; 1.57.6f, 2100m) 14 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$83,113.
BEAUDIENE VICOLO (Il Vicolo) (1.59.2h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$8750) Plus 8 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$39,655.
BONNIE DEAL (Make A Deal) (p.3, 1.58.2; 2 wins 7 places \$14,100) dam of-
BEST DEAL YET (Bettor's Delight) (1.55h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$81,447) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at Melton \$189,247, incl Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, Qld Gold Coast Derby, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.7f, 2100m; 1.56.5f, 2138m. Plus 2 USA wins \$29,599.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 225**BEAUDIENE HUNTER****Box: G 201**

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st November 2021

Brand :

Stay Hungry (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	My Little Dragon	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair
		My Little Pretty	Jate Lobell
Beaudiene Blinkz 2016	Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
		Behave Hanover.....	Tyler B
	Beaudiene Babe	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Beaudiene Debtor	Cadillac

Family of Bessie B. (25)

STAY HUNGRY (USA); (p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m). 11 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,115,125, incl Breeders Crown Final, Messenger, Cane Pace, 2d Governor's Cup Final, Tattersall. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,955,660 & 29 in 1.55 incl Annapolis Hanover (p.2, 1.50.8f, \$230,640), Lyons Surfing (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$163,587), Hungry For Love (p.2, 1.50.8m, \$161,920), Kopi Luwak (1.49.4m). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

BEAUDIENE BLINKZ (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 2.2.7; qual. raced once at 2 \$500). Sister to **BEAUDIENE BAD BABE, BEAUDIENE BOAZ**. Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA, BEAUDIENE WESTERN, GUNS N ROSES**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

BEAUDIENE BOAZ (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**.

BEAUDIENE BAD BABE (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, Southern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

BAD TO THE BONE (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1980m; 5 wins 12 places \$223,547 to date, incl 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$78,600, incl 2021 NSW Attcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**.

WITH GRACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 9 places \$47,161 to date).

FIVE BANGLES (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.7h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 1780m) 3 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Perth \$25,767 to date.

GUNS N ROSES (D M Dilinger) (1.52.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 1.58.7; 9 wins 3 places \$50,161) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$53,285.

BEAUDIENE WESTERN (Well Said) (1.57f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 5 places \$48,068, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 2 WA & NSW wins \$17,826.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, BathurstContact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

Lot 226**BETTOR OFF****Box: J 255**

Bay Filly

Foaled 31st October 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Bettor Go	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
2011	Turkana	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Kisumu.....	Nero's B B

Family of Norice (72)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yo Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yo&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

BETTOR GO (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **DARK SIDE, FOLKLORE, (MISS) MACH KANA, CHRISTIAN SEEL**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-
WILLIE GO WEST (g by Auckland Reactor) (p.3, 1.54.1; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$29,700, incl NZ Sires Stks Harness 7000) Plus 7 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart \$112,000 to date, incl 2022 Tas Hobart Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.6f, 2150m.
GHOSTWRITER (f by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1.57, 1980m; 2 wins 6 places \$36,786, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Ht) Now at stud.
This Is Bettor (g by Auckland Reactor) (p.3, 2.3.9 PL, 2600m; placed at 3 from 1 start \$1240).
Captain Tom (g by Captaintreacheros) (p.2, 2.4.8, 2400m; qual) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

TURKANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$76,327, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$35,820, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2138m. Half-sister to **KIKUYU, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-
FOLKLORE (Sportswriter) (1.55.1, 2200m; 10 wins 18 places \$127,478 to date, incl 3d 2021 Uncut Gems Mares Classic).
DARK SIDE (Mach Three) (1.57.6f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$14,804) Plus 17 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$101,946 to date.
(MISS) MACH KANA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$13,313, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Ht) dam of-
OOGA CHAKA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.9f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.9f, 1690m) 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$18,840 to date.
MATTS DELIGHT (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 1785m; 1.57.8f, 2200m) 2 Vic wins \$16,635.
Christian Watch (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.2.8, 1700m; qual. raced twice \$448) dam of-
CODE BLACK (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$50,302, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 7 at MP \$317,233 to date, incl Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.
(LOVIN) MISS DAISY (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1.55.4; 5 wins 8 places \$64,730) Plus 14 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$112,840, best m.r. 1.53.3m. Plus 13 USA wins \$144,491 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 227

RIPTIDE

Box: 1232

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Nihilator	Niatross
Bettor's Delight	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Bettor Think Twice	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
2011	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
	Inspiring Dash	Falcon Seelster

Family of Maud (50)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

BETTOR THINK TWICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **CLOUDY BAY, PERONI, BETTOR THINK QUICK**. This is her fifth live foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

STORM (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$36,929).

Tsunami (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.25.7 PL, 1980m; placed at 3 \$1616 to date).

2nd dam

RONA LORRAINE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR, KEAYANG CUNCUN, VENUS SERENA, TIEBREAKER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

BETTOR THINK QUICK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

CLOUDY BAY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.57.9, 1980m; 6 wins 6 places \$51,455 to date).

PERONI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$48,070 to date).

3rd dam

INSPIRING DASH (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

VENUS SERENA (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1** 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

LAVER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 9 wins 20 places \$151,024 to date, incl 2022 Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

Jen Marie (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.2; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5016) dam of-
SHERIFF (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.2, 1.55.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 2600m; 1.59.3, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$204,586, incl NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 USA wins \$185,320 to date.

WRANGLER (Bettor's Delight) (1.48.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 1.57, 2200m; 5 wins 16 places \$76,644) Plus 17 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$219,467 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of H. Van Opzeeland)

Lot 228

Black Filly

Box: O 331

Foaled 30th October 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacheraus	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	Bettor's Delight	Artiscape..... Artspplace
Bettor's Blaze	Highview Chartom	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2017		Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		Elsu.....Falcon Seelster
		Baptism Of Fire.....Christian Cullen

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

BETTOR'S BLAZE (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **OUR BURLING**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

HIGHVIEW CHARTOM (Elsu) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1700m; 1.59.5, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$50,609, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Sister to **HIGHVIEW CHASUE**. Half-sister to **HAMPTON, HIGHVIEW FREDDY, HIGHVIEW TOMMY, HIGHVIEW TEEJAY**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
OUR BURLING (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 2185m; 1.56.8f, 2185m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$52,703 to date.

3rd dam

BAPTISM OF FIRE (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Half-sister to **LADY OF GRACE, MAINLAND COUNTESS**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

HIGHVIEW TOMMY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.2; 1.56.6, 2600m; 15 wins 27 places \$885,062, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins \$104,956, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.5f, 2710m.

HIGHVIEW TEEJAY (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins 13 places \$75,585) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$34,401.

HIGHVIEW FREDDY (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.3f, Aust). (2.2.2, 2600m; 5 wins 13 places \$44,649) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins \$64,686 to date.

HAMPTON (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.57.5, 2200m; 2 wins 13 places \$30,799).

HIGHVIEW CHASUE (Elsu) (p.3, 1.57.5; 4 wins at 3 \$21,450) dam of-
REBEL WITH A GRIN (Smiling Shard) (1.55.2f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$26,250) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$80,656 to date, incl WA Marathon Hcp.

4th dam

LADY'S DAY (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1700m; 1.57.6 PL, 2000m; 7 wins 11 places \$61,795, incl 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**). Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

LADY OF GRACE (OK Bye) (p.3, 1.57.8; 1.59.8; 4 wins 4 places \$37,686, incl 2d Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

Lot 229

Bay Filly

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.**BLAZE CRAZE**

Foaled 3rd October 2021

Box: M 307

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
American Ideal	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Lifetime Success.....	Matt's Scooter
Jackie Onassis	Presidential Ball.....	Cam Fella
	Darkest Love.....	Devil's Adversary

Blaze Of Glory

2011

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

BLAZE OF GLORY (American Ideal). Unraced. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

UNFAZED (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.53m, Aust). (1.59.7, 2600m; 3 wins 5 places \$27,697) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$40,280 to date.

FAZE OF GLORY (g by Sir Lincoln) (1.51.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$13,890) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$50,578 to date.

2nd dam

JACKIE ONASSIS (Presidential Ball) (2.2.9, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$16,586, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver). Sister to **KUNDUN**, **SPEEDY LOVE**. Half-sister to **ATOM LOVE**, **REAL LOVE**. Dam of 1 foal.

3rd dam

DARKEST LOVE (Devil's Adversary). Unraced. Half-sister to **BLARNEY'S**

ATOM. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-
ATOM LOVE (Soky's Atom) (1.49.8m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2000m; 6 wins at 3, 5 places \$29,507) Plus 51 USA wins \$531,742, incl 3d Open.

SPEEDY LOVE (Presidential Ball) (1.57.6m, 1750m, Aust). (2.00.2; 1 win 4 places \$5456) Plus 9 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$37,646.

KUNDUN (Presidential Ball) (2.00f, 2190m) 8 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$36,925.

REAL LOVE (Real Desire) (1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$10,148) Plus 4 WA wins \$21,235, best m.r. 2.1.4, 2130m.

4th dam

BLARNEY KISS (Double Century). Unraced. Half-sister to **DRACHMA**,

ROBINSON CRUSOE. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-
BLARNEY'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.59.3, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$46,661).

5th dam

VONNIE (Mark Lobell) (2.4.8, 2400m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$2470).

Sister to **(IT'S) CAMPBELL**. Half-sister to **KARAYAR**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

DRACHMA (New York Motoring) (1.54.6m, USA). (2.1.2, 1950m; 7 wins 8 places \$44,650) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$30,180, best m.r. 1.58.4h, 1700m. Plus 23 USA wins \$77,459.

ROBINSON CRUSOE (Soky's Atom) (1.55.4m, USA). (1.58.1 PL, 2200m; 8 wins 21 places \$88,330). USA winner l/e \$115,450.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 230**BEAUDIENE ALWAYS B****Box: G 202**

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th December 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Beaudiene Delightful 2013	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Beaudiene Babe	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Beaudiene Debtor..... Cadillac

Family of Bessie B. (25)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

BEAUDIENE DELIGHTFUL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 2 wins at 3 \$8680). Sister to **BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA**. Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BAD BABE, BEAUDIENE BOAZ, BEAUDIENE WESTERN GUNS N ROSES**. This is her second live foal and first live colt. Dam of one foal to race-

The Matriarch (f by Captaintreachorous) (p.3, 2.00.1 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$3448 to date).

2nd dam

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners-

BEAUDIENE BOAZ (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**.

BEAUDIENE BAD BABE (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, Southern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

BAD TO THE BONE (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1980m; 5 wins 12 places \$223,547 to date, incl 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$78,600, incl 2021 NSW Attcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**.

WITH GRACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 9 places \$47,161 to date).

FIVE BANGLES (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.7h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 1780m) 3 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Perth \$25,767 to date.

GUNS N ROSES (D M Dilinger) (1.52.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 1.58.7; 9 wins 3 places \$50,161) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$53,285.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c L. A. & N. G. CARTER, TIMARU.

Lot 231

SPIRIT OF ATLANTA

Box: P 349

Brown Filly

Foaled 8th December 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)

I'm Gorgeous

Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
Joy..... AndreI

Pocket Comb

In The Pocket Direct Scooter
Shampoo Girl Umbrella Fella

Red River Hanover

Western Hanover..... No Nukes

Cathar

Spirit Of Eros

Rich N Elegant..... **Direct Scooter**

2007

In The Pocket Direct Scooter
Spirit Of Bethlehem Soky's Atom

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

CATHAR (Red River Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS, DOUBLE ROCKET, SPIRIT OF ANZAC, (OUR) CROWN LAW, SPIRIT AND DESIRE, SPIRIT OF ART, SPIRIT OF DELIGHT**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

GOD'S SPIRIT (g by Tintin In America) (1.50.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.3.8, 2500m; 1 win at 3 \$7200) Plus 7 NSW wins at MP \$75,490, best m.r. p.3, 1.51m; 1.50.9m. Plus 4 USA wins \$53,307 to date.

SPIRIT OF LOVE (f by Modern Art) (1.57.7, 1700m; 2 wins 12 places \$47,814) Now at stud.

Spirit Of Trees (f by Art Official) (2.1.4 PL, 2200m; placed \$1950) Now at stud.

2nd dam

SPIRIT OF EROS (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$56). Half-sister to **FLYIN MESSIAH**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

(OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.8; 1.56.7, 1700m; 14 wins 15 places \$215,692, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 USA wins \$128,979.

(OUR) CROWN LAW (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1760m; p.3, 1.58h, 1760m; 1.51.4m, Aust) 18 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 8 at MP \$137,709. Plus 10 USA wins \$71,182, best m.r. 1.52.8f.

SPIRIT OF ANZAC (Bettor's Delight) (1.51m, Aust). (1.59.1, 2200m; 8 wins 17 places \$83,881) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$69,036 to date, incl 2021 NSW August Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

SPIRIT AND DESIRE (Real Desire) (1.55.9f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 11 wins 9 places \$97,854) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$34,041, dam of a winner.

DOUBLE ROCKET (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$107,512, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yoc&g Graduate, 2d NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**).

SPIRIT OF ART (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$55,705, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

SPIRIT OF ST LOUIS (Sweet Lou) (1.48.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.5; 8 wins at 3, 5 places \$76,283) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$623,594 to date, incl 2022 Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 2022 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, 2022 Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Linda Carter. Phone 027 828 5759

On A/c C. FAITHFUL, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of M. R. McNamara, K. McNamara, S. S. Etheridge, & Goozdolphin Racing)

Lot 232

Bay Filly

Box: G 195

Foaled 2nd November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacheros	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Falcon Seelster	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Champagne Franco		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2008	Crusader Franco	Warm Breeze.....Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick.....Overtrick
		Badlands Hanover.....Western Hanover
		Cherubic.....Tuapeka Knight

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

CHAMPAGNE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.4.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$3755). This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

PLATINUM REVOLUTION (f by Changeover) (p.2, 1.54.7m; p.3, 1.59.5h, 2125m; 1.52.7m) 14 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$90,968 to date, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

CRUSADER FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.56.8; 4 wins 9 places \$29,550). Half-sister to **FRANCO CAESAR, FRANCO CATAPULT, FRANCO CONQUEST, FRANCO CROUPIER, CHERISH A FRANCO, CUSTOM FRANCO, FRANCO CONCORD, FRANCO CRUZ**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

Champagne Franco (p.3, 2.4.2, 2000m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

CHERUBIC (Tuapeka Knight) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL; 6 wins 9 places \$63,850, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

FRANCO CATAPULT (Falcon Seelster) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$15,802) Plus 55 USA wins \$640,831.

FRANCO CONQUEST (Falcon Seelster) (1.53.4m, USA) p.3, 1.59.7f, 2050m; 1.58f, 2138m, 20 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 8 at HP, 1 at MV \$170,931, incl Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**. Plus 9 USA wins \$94,993.

FRANCO CROUPIER (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.8f, USA) p.3, 1.59.9f, 1800m; 1.59.9f, 1800m, 15 Vic & SA wins incl 13 at Adelaide \$45,346. Plus 27 USA wins \$88,926, incl 3d Open at Pocono.

FRANCO CAESAR (Falcon Seelster) (1.55h, USA). (1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$30,115) Plus 5 USA wins \$33,025.

FRANCO CONCORD (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 2230m; 1.57.9f, 1800m) 15 SA wins incl 9 at Adelaide \$45,101, incl 3d SA Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**.

CHERISH A FRANCO (Caprock) (1.58.2; 2 wins 2 places from only 4 starts \$8325) dam of-

CRUISER FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (1.53.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$56,750) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 3 at MP \$60,973, incl 2d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, dam of 3 winners.

Stakes Engagements: Breeders Crown

Contact: Chelsea Faithful. Phone 027 368 8337

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of H. Van Opzeeland)

Lot 233**Bay Filly****Box: O 332**

Foaled 8th November 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacheraus	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
		Artiscape..... Artspplace
	Artspplace	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
Braeside Lady		Abercrombie.....Silent Majority
2004	Braeside Star	Miss Elvira..... Albatross
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Tuapeka Star.....Knowing Bret

Family of Norice (72)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

BRAESIDE LADY (Artspplace). Unraced. Sister to **OHOKA'S ARTSPPLACE**. Half-sister to **KAYLA MARIE, BETTORBEASTAR, BRAESIDE DERBY, NEIGHLOR, JOHNNY BRAVO, MAJOR ARTHUR, PADDY BROWN**. This is her ninth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

O BABY (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.8; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$333,034, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2011-12 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$45,600, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.6f, 2138m, dam of-

BEACHBABEBEAUTY (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 from only 5 starts \$22,069).

BRAEBEACH (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$20,392 to date.

Chaaat (g by Rocknroll Hanover) (2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$17,422).

2nd dam

BRAESIDE STAR (Soky's Atom) (1.59.8, 2600m; 6 wins 11 places \$67,225, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **IRAKLIS, BLUE AND ROYAL, BRAESIDE SEEL STAR,**

ERMIS, MARSA STAR. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-
KAYLA MARIE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$201,470, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

BRAESIDE DERBY (In The Pocket) (1.54.2h). 21 USA wins \$160,784.

NEIGHLOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$24,017, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 14 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$128,450.

OHOKA'S ARTSPPLACE (Artspplace) (1.57.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7178) Plus 12 WA & Vic wins incl 6 at Perth \$87,131.

BETTORBEASTAR (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$29,131) Plus 7 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 3 at Perth \$52,427.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

(Property of Est. J. J. W. Smolenski)

Lot 234**Brown Filly****Box: K 274**

Foaled 15th October 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacheraus	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
		Artiscape..... Artsplace
Chanel	Bettor's Delight	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
		Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
2013	Laurent Perrier	Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		Soky's Atom.....Albatross
		Regal Guest.....Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

CHANEL (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **LANCOME, (IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST, HUEGO BOS, SMO, ROANNE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

LAURENT PERRIER (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

LANCOME (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 1.56.3; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond,

Gr.1, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) dam of-

DE LANCOME (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.

AMORE LANCOME (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933) Now at stud.

SAINT TROPEZ (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.6; 2 wins 2 places \$15,730) Plus 1 NSW win \$7412, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 1730m.

(IN) MONACO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559, incl 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**.

(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, best m.r. 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.

SMO (McArdle) (1.55.9m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$51,279) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,684.

ROANNE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9026) dam of-
HOLY GRAIL (Courage Under Fire) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6936) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$110,248, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m. Plus 13 USA wins \$107,944 to date.

Sweet Perrier (Elsu) (p.2, 1.59.8; qual. lightly raced at 2 \$1346) dam of-

SWEET N FAST (Christian Cullen) (1.50.2f, USA) p.3, 1.57.1f, 2100m; 1.55.9f, 2100m, 12 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$88,165. Plus 11 USA wins \$190,962 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.

(Property of W. E. & P. M. Bain)

Lot 235**WATTLEBANK POLL****Box: Q 364**

Bay Filly

Foaled 9th October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Change Time	Christian Cullen	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Chaangerr	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2010		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Vance Hanover..... Albatross
		Nell's Pride..... Tuft

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

CHANGE TIME (Christian Cullen) (1.56.2, 1950m; 7 wins 8 places \$76,827, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradulette). Sister to **CHANGE GEAR**. Half-sister to **CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGEOVER, MORAD, SHANG**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

WATTLEBANK LASS (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1730m; 1.56.5h, 1730m, Aust). (1.59.5, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$13,840) Plus 6 NSW wins \$50,697 to date.

WATTLEBANK STAR (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$23,741).

WATTLEBANK ARNIE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7906 to date).

2nd dam

CHAANGERR (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl DB Fillies Ht, 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1994-95 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE**. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

CHANGEOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2200m; 1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, First Sovereign Trust 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, Spring Cup, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**) 2006-07 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**.

CHANGE STRIDE (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$54,704, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$127,850, incl 2d WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2185m; 1.53.1h, 1730m. Plus 22 USA wins \$480,637 to date.

CHANGE GEAR (Christian Cullen) (1.52.8m, Aust). (1.57.8, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$45,029) Plus 13 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP, 2 at Perth \$145,861, incl 2d Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of K. F. Adamson)

Lot 236

ROVIGO LOVER

Box: M 306

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th November 2021

Brand :

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
	McArdle	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
Castellina Lover		Three Diamonds..... Albatross
2008	Delizioso	Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Lilting Laughter..... Nihilator
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco..... Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 943 mrs, 733 wns, (10 in 1.50) and \$56,839,221 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Copy That (1.52.0, \$975,691, NZ Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final).

1st dam

CASTELLINA LOVER (McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,779, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$12,295. Half-sister to **ITALIAN LAD, SIMPLY DELICIOUS, ART CRITIC, BRUNELLO, EDITH PIAF**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

AMORE VITA (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2190m; p.3, 1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7900) Plus 10 Vic, Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at AP, 4 at Melton, 1 at MP \$268,653 to date, incl 2021 Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Redcliffe Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2022 Vic Gold Chalice, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2022 NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**.

RECCO LOVER (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$70,151, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$20,400.

Firenze Amore (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.2.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$9180) Now at stud.

2nd dam

DELIZIOSO (In The Pocket) (p.3, TT 1.56.6; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$30,960). Sister to **UNDER COVER LOVER, CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

BRUNELLO (Real Desire) (1.51f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$8211) Plus 16 USA wins \$195,189.

ITALIAN LAD (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 2000m; 1.55.3, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$65,697, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$25,626, best m.r. 1.55.6m, 1660m Now in USA.

ART CRITIC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$54,785, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

EDITH PIAF (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1700m; 1.58.2h, 1823m) 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$43,148.

SIMPLY DELICIOUS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,694 to date).

Rakero Blaze (T.3, 2.6.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$25,916, incl 3d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yo Trot).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of Regal Lodge Stud)

Lot 237**MALAKAI****Box: F 162**

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th October 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacheraus	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	Washington VC	Artiscape..... Artspplace
		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
Chieko		Presidential Ball.....Cam Fella
2014	Sakura	Vignette Childer.....No Nukes
		Christian Cullen.....In The Pocket
		Mika.....What's Next

Family of Rosalie (227)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

CHIEKO (Washington VC) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **(MISTER) BUSHIDO, DIEGO, THE BACHELOR**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SAKURA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2200m; qual. placed from only 3 starts \$525). Half-sister to **CAPRI, MISAKI**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 winners-

DIEGO (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.5h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.5, 1980m; 3 wins 5 places \$26,750) Plus 14 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$246,614 to date, incl 2022 WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 WA Rwwa Cup, **Gr.2**.

(MISTER) BUSHIDO (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4h, 2130m, Aust). (1.55.5, 1950m; 4 wins 5 places \$35,837) Plus 9 WA wins at Perth \$149,354 to date.

THE BACHELOR (Art Major) (1.52m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7535) Plus 14 NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$102,915.

3rd dam

Mika (What's Next) (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$24,735, incl 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **MIYABI**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 winners incl-

CAPRI (Mach Three) (1.57.8h, 1720m) 10 Vic & NSW wins \$47,737.

MISAKI (Shark Gesture) (p.3, 1.58.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3472) Plus 1 WA win at Perth at 3 \$4550.

4th dam

WAKANA (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **KRYSTLE**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

MIYABI (Washington VC) (1.58.4; 2 wins 1 place \$9129).

Black Eagle (Son Of Afella) (2.6.9, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$2150) dam of-

REGINALDO (Christian Cullen) (1.59.9f, 1660m, Aust). (2.2.9, 2400m; 2 wins 3 places \$9794) Plus 3 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$13,993.

5th dam

DEIDRE ANN (Lordship). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 3 winners, grandam of-

FOREAL (Washington VC) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 2160m; 1.55.8h, 1760m, Aust). (p.2,

1.59; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 11 wins 7 places \$237,547, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**)

Plus 7 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart, 4 at HP, 2 at MV \$386,326, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, dam of 7 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).

Lot 238

CAPTAINS CREEK

Box: L 290

Black Colt

Foaled 11th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Christian Cullen	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Christian Creek		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2006	Kahu Del	In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Pleasant FrancoBo Scots Blue Chip
		Armbro Del.....Tar Heel
		Tee Kahu.....Tuft

Family of Mavis Logan

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

CHRISTIAN CREEK (Christian Cullen) (2.3 PL, 1700m; 2 places \$2824). Sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK**. Half-sister to **HARNETTS CREEK**, **Lough Neagh**, **Swan Creek**. This is her ninth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO.

Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

WAINUI CREEK (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1.54.9; 6 wins 12 places \$181,218, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 3 at MP, 5 at Perth \$200,056 to date, incl WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, 2022 NSW Baby Bling Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**.

CHEDDAR VALLEY (g by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.55.8f, 1650m; 1.56.5f, 1670m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$17,302) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$37,268 to date.

(LONG) FOREST CREEK (c by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.6m, 1720m) 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,260.

Millies Creek (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.6, 1850m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,000) Now at stud.

Blazin Creek (g by Auckland Reactor) (2.6.7, 2400m; 1 win \$6830).

2nd dam

KAHU DEL (Armbro Del) (2.5.7, 2600m; 5 wins 9 places \$17,395). 2015-16 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **By The Way**. Dam of 17 foals, 13 to race, 8 winners incl-

HARNETTS CREEK (Soky's Atom) (1.57.7, 1950m; T, 2.10.1, 2170m; 13 wins 18 places \$286,071, incl Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Invercargill Cup, New Brighton Cup, 2d Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, 3d Waikato Times Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Thames Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$9300, incl 3d Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**.

CULLEN'S CREEK (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9f, 2030m, Aust). (1.59.6, 2600m; 9 wins 10 places \$107,337, incl Marshall Industries ffa, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$34,132.

Swan Creek (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 8 wins 10 places \$75,335, incl 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**).

Lough Neagh (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 \$10,415) 2001-2002 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.
(Property of M. P. Robinson & M. G. Strange)

Lot 239

Bay Filly

Box: O 333

Foaled 6th December 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscaple..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Change Is Good 2014	Changeover	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrin..... Nero
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
	Roanne	Chaangerr..... Vance Hanover
		McArdle..... Falcon Seelster
		Laurent Perrier Soky's Atom

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

CHANGE IS GOOD (Changeover) (1.56.1; 8 wins 16 places \$83,660, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 3d Nevele R Fillies Cons). Half-sister to **DE LA RENTA, HOLY GRAIL**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ROANNE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9026). Sister to **SMO**. Half-sister to **LANCOME, (IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST, HUEGO BOS**. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-
HOLY GRAIL (Courage Under Fire) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6936, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$110,248, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m; 1.57.2f, 2100m. Plus 13 USA wins \$107,944 to date.

DE LA RENTA (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.55.8; 1 win 5 places \$15,051 to date).

3rd dam

LAURENT PERRIER (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

LANCOME (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 1.56.3; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) dam of-

DE LANCOME (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.

AMORE LANCOME (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933) Now at stud.

SAINT TROPEZ (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.6; 2 wins 2 places \$15,730) Plus 1 NSW win \$7412, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 1730m.

(IN) MONACO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559, incl Vic Markovina ffa.

(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, best m.r. 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of V. L. & D. L. Devery)

Lot 240

FABULOUS DREAM

Box: E 138

Bay Filly

Foaled 8th October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
		Ambro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
Christian Dreamer		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
2007	Dreamy Atom	Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Lumber Lie.....	Lumber Dream

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

CHRISTIAN DREAMER (Christian Cullen) (2.9.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. 2019-20 NZ Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **TISADREAM**, **WESTERN DREAM**, **DREAM ROYALE**, **HAPPY DREAMER**, **PRESIDENTIAL DREAM**, **WATCH THE DREAM**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of six foals to race, five winners incl-

AMAZING DREAM (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.54.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.55.7, 2200m; 1.54, 1980m; 19 wins 11 places \$941,046, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 Leefield Station Wines ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace Final, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 2021 Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2021 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year, 2020-21 NZ 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at Melton \$523,714, incl 2021 Qld Rising Sun, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d 2022 Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Golden Girl, **Gr.1**, 2021 Breeders Crown 4yom, **Gr.2**, 2021 Breeders Crown Mares ffa, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.3m, 1660m; 1.54.9m, 2138m. Plus 2 USA wins \$189,245 to date.

(LETS) CHASE THE DREAM (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.1h, 2130m; 1.49.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54.8; p.3, 1.58.7, 1950m; 1.53.2, 1950m; 10 wins 8 places \$391,559, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) 2014-15 2yo Pacer of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 5 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 2 at Perth \$113,198, incl NSW Brian Hancock Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$62,750, best m.r. 1.50.4m.

CATCH THE DREAM (g by Mach Three) (1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$18,845).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c M. McINTYRE, LEESTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 241

ALWAYS BETREVV

Box: R 378

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Christian Seel 2008	Falcon Seelster	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Turkana	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Warm Breeze Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick Overtrick
		Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Kisumu Nero's B B

Family of Norice (72)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

CHRISTIAN SEEL (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.56.1; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,610). Half-sister to **DARK SIDE, FOLKLORE, (MISS) MACH KANA**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
GREAT PRESENCE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 1720m; 1.58.2h, 1720m) 6 NSW wins \$33,200 to date.
Bettor Believe It (g by Bettor's Delight) (2.2.3, 2600m; 4 wins 14 places \$49,466 to date).

2nd dam

TURKANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$76,327, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$35,820, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2138m. Half-sister to **KIKUYU, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

FOLKLORE (Sportswriter) (1.55.1, 2200m; 10 wins 18 places \$127,478 to date, incl 3d 2021 Uncut Gems Mares Classic).

DARK SIDE (Mach Three) (1.57.6f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$14,804) Plus 17 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$101,946 to date.

(MISS) MACH KANA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$13,313, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

OOGA CHAKA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.9f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.9f, 1690m) 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$18,840 to date.

Christian Watch (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.2.8, 1700m; qual. raced twice \$448) dam of-

CODE BLACK (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$50,302, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 7 at MP \$317,233 to date, incl Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Yarra Valley Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Campbeltown Catholic Club Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Newman Oam Harold Park Legend, **Gr.3**.

(LOVIN) MISS DAISY (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1.55.4; 5 wins 8 places \$64,730) Plus 14 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$112,840, best m.r. 1.53.3m. Plus 13 USA wins \$144,491 to date.

TIFFANY ROSE (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5 PL, 1980m; 7 places at 2 \$72,291, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 WA wins at 3 incl 7 at Perth \$92,006, incl WA The Lombardo, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Megan McIntyre. Phone 027 310 1431

On A/c L. F. DALY, WEST MELTON.
(Property of Est. P. T. & M. C. Fenwick)

Lot 242

VICARIOUS CRUNCH

Box: Q 363

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	Art Major	Artiscape..... Artspplace
Cobart Lass		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2016	Coburg	ArtspplaceAbercrombie
		Perfect Profile.....Nihilator
		Falcon Seelster.....Warm Breeze
		Vicario.....Soky's Atom

Family of Regina (45)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

COBART LASS (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **MILLWOOD CLEOPATRA, OHOKA CHOPPER, VESTE, CONVERSION**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

COBURG (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.56.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$201,312, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, GN Breeders 4yo Stks, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **ART I SPECIAL, STUNIN CULLEN, GUSTAVO, SMILEY SOPHIE, TEMEPARA CULLEN, VIVACIOUS MADONNA**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

OHOKA CHOPPER (Christian Cullen) (1.52.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins \$13,548) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 1 at MP \$107,374 to date, incl 3d 2021 Qld Bill Dixon.

VESTE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$106,024, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

IT'S ALL ABOUT FAITH (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.56.4; p.3, 1.54.3, 1980m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$230,716 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

YORKSHIRE (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.52.5h, 1740m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,470) Plus 12 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 6 at Melton \$157,060 to date, incl 2021 Vic Mercury80 Final, **Gr.2**, Vic Gordon Rothacker Mem Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

PUREST SILK (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1684m; 1.55f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$37,288) Plus 12 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$116,917 to date, incl 2022 WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, 2022 WA Golden Girls Mile, **Gr.3**.

SHANOCON (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,505) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$66,118 to date.

CONVERSION (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$11,037) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,367.

MILLWOOD CLEOPATRA (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.8h, 1740m) 3 NSW wins \$16,190 to date.

La Bastille (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2200m; qual. 2 places at 3 \$2230) dam of **(IN) NEVADA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$21,685) Now USA winner \$10,942 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Lisa Daly. Phone 027 340 1273

On A/c BOYD RACING, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 243

Brown Filly

Box: P 345

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Cool Sandy 2005	Sands A Flyin	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Andrew's Song	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Beach Towel..... French Chef
		Misty Bretta..... Bret Hanover
		Oblivion II..... No Nukes
		Andrew's Sister..... True Averil

Family of Lou Wilkes (42)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wnr, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

COOL SANDY (Sands A Flyin) (2.2, 2000m; 1 win \$4294). Half-sister to

ATHENDOFTHEDAY, SO COOL. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

BETABCOOL (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2300m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$16,597) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$135,415, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.3**, Vic Cinderella Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Young Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.51.7m. Plus 33 USA wins \$487,014 to date.

COOL CHANGES (g by Changeover) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.57.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$26,398).

VIRGINIA COOL (f by Mach Three) (1.55.1h, 1740m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9673) Plus 3 NSW wins \$16,592.

2nd dam

ANDREW'S SONG (Oblivion II) (p.3, 1.58.6 PL, 1700m; 3 wins 8 places \$24,590). Half-sister to **AFTER MIDNIGHT**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

SO COOL (Miles McCool) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$50,389, incl NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at MV, 2 at Perth \$89,025, incl 2d Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.59.3h, 2130m.

ATHENDOFTHEDAY (Day In A Life) (1.52.8f, USA). (2.6.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$6650) Plus 7 USA wins \$65,205.

Oh Carol (Perfect Art) (p.3, 2.7.6, 1800m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6448) dam of-

(A) WHOLE LOTTA ROSIE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (1.56.6, 1700m; 1 win 2 places \$7050) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$26,570 to date.

LONG COOL WOMAN (Extreme Three) (1.59.9h, 1720m) 4 NSW wins \$22,455.

NICK OF TIME (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.53.8m) 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$8,481 to date.

3rd dam

ANDREW'S SISTER (True Averil) (2.10.6, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Half-sister to

SAINT ANDREW. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

AFTER MIDNIGHT (Knight And Deigh) (1.55h, USA). (p.2, 1.59.8 PL; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$10,141) Plus 18 Qld wins incl 11 at AP \$63,081, best m.r. 1.57.5m. Plus 11 USA wins \$41,201.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Boyd Racing. Phone 027 481 5045

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 244

CRACKLE N CRUNCH

Box: 1 232A

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th September 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....	Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure.....	Artsplace
	Art Major	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Cracklin Rosie		Sweet Future.....	Falcons Future
2009	Time Again Franco	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Tango Franco.....	El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

CRACKLIN ROSIE (Art Major) (1.59.7, 2000m; 1 win 12 places \$16,358). Half-sister to **THREE BLIND MICE, (HEY) LETS TANGO, ANOTHER MOUSE, TANGO TANGO**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

DUKE (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2f, 1780m, Aust). (2.9.6, 2600m; 1 win 6 places \$13,171) Plus 9 Qld wins \$40,620 to date.

DYNAMITE (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1980m; 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins 2 places \$20,053).

(HES) OLLY (g by He's Watching) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5703) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$4960 to date, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.5, 2080m.

Play It Now (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.7 PL; 5 places at 3 \$7241).

2nd dam

TIME AGAIN FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.8, 2000m; 3 wins 9 places \$18,883, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht). Sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Half-sister to **FRANCO TRADER, TELL A FRANCO**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

THREE BLIND MICE (Santanna Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 2100m; 1.55.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$5964) Plus 15 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$294,531, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

TANGO TANGO (In The Pocket) (1.58.6f, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$16,386, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 4 Vic wins \$18,650.

ANOTHER MOUSE (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.59.4f, 1828m) 5 WA wins \$23,199.

(HEY) LETS TANGO (In The Pocket) (1.59.4f) 3 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$10,655.

Tom And Jerry (p.3, 2.00.1, 2400m; 6 wins 2 places \$31,998).

3rd dam

TANGO FRANCO (El Patron) (p.3, 2.1.7; 2 wins at 3 \$10,465). Half-sister to **FRANCO TIGER, OK TIGER, FRANCO TAKE OFF, FRANCO TIMOR, KINDA SMOOTH**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

THIS TIME FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1.56.8 PL; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$249,151, incl DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 2yo & 1992-93 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 245

RAVEN SHARD

Box: E 139

Black Filly

Foaled 6th January 2022

Brand :

Betting Line (USA)	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Heather's Western	Western Hanover	No Nukes
		Santastic	Camtastic
	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter
Crackabeach		Wheres The Beach	Beach Towel
2013	Impish	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
		Smarty Pants	El Patron

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 144 mrs, 77 wns, (49 in 2.00) and \$1,717,475 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, Australian Pacing Gold Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Sovrana (1.56.3, \$103,906), Whatarethoods (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.52.4), Commander Buzz (1.55.6), Our George Boston (1.56.2), Bet On The Tiger (1.56.3), Soho Seraphine (1.55.7), Comet Crusader (1.54.3).

1st dam

CRACKABEACH (Somebeachsomewhere). Unraced. Half-sister to **SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT.**

This is her second live foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Dawson Shard (g by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 2.2.1, 1680m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$9640 to date.

2nd dam

IMPISH (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54.9; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,033, incl Hydroflow Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **SMART SON, VANDEREL, FRANCO SENSATION, SMART DECISION.** Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

THE FASCINATOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.9; 10 wins 19 places \$155,162, incl NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) dam of-

MAILMAN (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.59.3h, 1790m, Aust). (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,387) Plus 3 Vic wins \$25,895 to date.

SIMON (Well Said) (1.55.9, 1700m; 4 wins 1 place \$35,246) Plus 14 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$75,607 to date, best m.r. 1.56.3f, 1780m.

CRACKABELLA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 13 places \$49,081) dam of-

SMART WATCH (He's Watching) (p.2, 1.56.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$17,973) Plus 2 WA wins at Perth at 3 \$16,738 to date, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.3h, 2130m.

IMPRINT (Life Sign) (1.58.4, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$22,621) dam of-

DIBABA (Shadow Play) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$127,759, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 9 USA wins \$191,428 to date.

(AM) OPULENT (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2100m; 1.54.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$110,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$159,245, dam of-

BITCOIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8f, 1684m; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 18 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 2 at MP \$149,792 to date.

CARDINAL SIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1980m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,134).

IDEALINDIAMONDS (American Ideal) (1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 1 place \$49,774) Plus 5 WA wins at Perth \$49,156.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 246

Bay Colt

Box: M 305

Foaled 18th October 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Cheer The Lady 2008	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Galleons Cheer	World Order.....	Nihilator
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Albert Albert.....	Abercrombie
		Not Again Franco.....	OK Bye

Family of Trilby (140)

CAPTAINREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

CHEER THE LADY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 1.58.6, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **GALLEONS WARRIOR**. Half-sister to **LUCKY GALLEON**. This is her fifth live foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

CHEER THE MAJOR (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m; 1.58.5f, 2185m) 4 WA wins \$35,014 to date.

MITCH (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$20,077 to date).

2nd dam

GALLEONS CHEER (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-
GALLEONS WARRIOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 11 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$52,370.

LUCKY GALLEON (American Ideal) (1.55.7f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7740) Plus 4 WA wins \$24,800 to date.

Galleons Honour (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$17,376) dam of-

DUKE OF WELLINGTON (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.6; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$54,280, incl Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,080, incl Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.6m, 2240m.

(MY) VENICE BEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.1f; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.2; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,840) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$75,908.

RISE ABOVE THIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.54.7h, 1740m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$13,295) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$50,960.

DUKE OF CORNWALL (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.52.6; 4 wins at 2, 2 places \$30,145) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 3 \$10,558 to date, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.8f.

LASZLO (Stonebridge Regal) (1.56.6f, 1680m) 9 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$32,786.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.

Lot 247

Bay Colt

Box: Q 368

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
Cullen Who		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2012	Who's The Bird	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Donna Who.....	Golden Greek

Family of Emma Mills (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

CULLEN WHO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 1.55, 1950m; 5 wins 3 places \$51,556). Half-sister to **WHO'S SMOKIN, HIGH COURAGE, SLICK BIRD, SMOKIN BIRD, WHO'S ESCAPED**. This is her third foal.

Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

WHO'S BETTOR (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,016 to date).

Who's Delight (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.1 PL, 1980m; 2 places at 2 from only 4 starts \$4695 to date, incl 2d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

2nd dam

WHO'S THE BIRD (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$15,474). Sister to **WHOLIGAN**. Half-sister to **MR WHOUDINI**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

HIGH COURAGE (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.4f, USA) p.2, 1.59.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.9h, 2130m; 1.56.4h, 2130m, 10 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$74,302. Plus 8 USA wins \$70,264.

WHO'S ESCAPED (Artiscape) (1.52.7m, Aust). (2.00.6, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$14,912) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$112,469, dam of-

IDEAL ESCAPE (American Ideal) (1.53.9h, 1740m) 7 NSW wins \$52,193 to date.

WHO'S SMOKIN (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (2.00.4, 2400m; 1 win 6 places \$12,875) Plus 6 USA wins \$83,774 to date.

SMOKIN BIRD (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 7 wins 3 places \$61,832, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$34,279. Now at stud.

SLICK BIRD (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8h, 2100m; 1.55.7f, 2185m) 10 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$89,999, incl 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

SLICK ARTIST (Art Major) (1.52f, USA) p.2, 1.59.6f, 1780m; p.3, 1.56.1h, 2130m, 6 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$62,596, incl WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**. Plus 18 USA wins \$255,294 to date.

WHILE THEY PRAY (Alta Christiano) (p.3, 1.56.4h, 1730m; 1.54.7h, 2130m) 16 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$170,790 to date, incl WA The Clarke 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**.

FASTER THAN DAD (Alta Christiano) (p.3, 1.57.3h, 1730m; 1.57.5h, 2130m) 6 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$37,046 to date.

Acharne Girl (p.3, 2.00.4, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$16,270 to date.

Rockin Rod (2.3.7, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$13,556).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of Pierson Breeding Partnership)

Lot 248

ELEKTRA KING

Box: J 261

Bay Filly

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Cullens Bet 2015	Christian Cullen	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Imaginary Bet	World Order.....	Nihilator
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Bettor's Delight.....	Cam's Card Shark
		Imagine Me.....	Dream Away

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnr, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yo&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

CULLENS BET (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$11,690). Half-sister to **MERLIN, GEMMA MAC**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

IMAGINARY BET (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **DELIGHTFUL IMAGE**. Half-sister to **THINK ABOUT ME**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-
MERLIN (Art Major) (p.2, 1.54.7, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 \$95,700 to date, incl 2022 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).
GEMMA MAC (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.4; p.3, 1.56.9, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$75,757, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo of Final).

3rd dam

(OUR) IMAGINE ME (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1950m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 9 wins 18 places \$222,223, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo of Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,750 at 3, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yo of Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **SPLENDID DREAMS**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-
THINK ABOUT ME (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,970) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$57,766, incl Breeders Crown 3yo&g Silver, **Gr.3**.

4th dam

SCUSE ME (B.G.'s Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SUPERFECTA, IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-
ADORE ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2013-14 & 2014-15 4yo & older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown
Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of C. J. Crosse)

Lot 249**NEVERLOOKTWICE****Box: E 140**

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Craft Beer	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Bella Arden	Aint No Stop Me..... Big Towner
2013		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Elsu Falcon Seelster
		Winter Rose In The Pocket

Family of Maud (50)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

CRAFT BEER (Art Major) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

BELLA ARDEN (Elsu) (1.57.3; 5 wins 5 places \$45,509). Half-sister to **ARDEN'S CHOICE, ARDEN'S WINSTAR, BETTOR'S STRIKE, NEDS BEACH, ROCKNROLL ARDEN, SOUTHWIND ARDEN, WINTER STRIKE**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

Bella Veloce (2.1.3, 2200m; 4 wins 12 places \$47,820).

Let's Go Ringo (2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$16,268 to date).

Bellissimo Acquisto (p.3, 2.2.2, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$9863 to date).

3rd dam

WINTER ROSE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**.

Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 14 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

BETTOR'S STRIKE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.1**.

ARDEN'S CHOICE (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

ROCKNROLL ARDEN (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m, dam of-

ARDEN ROANOKE (Art Major) (1.55.1f, 1680m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$29,555) Plus 8 Vic & Tas wins incl 3 at Hobart \$69,881 to date.

ARDEN'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$34,101 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).
(Property of Phillips Racing Syndicate)

Lot 250

VIN'S DEAL

Box: F 163

Bay Filly

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
	Julius Caesar	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
Deal On The Day 2006	Bonnie Deal	Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Make A Deal No Nukes
		Beaudiene Bonnie..... Nero's B B

Family of Red Diamond (19)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnrs, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

DEAL ON THE DAY (Julius Caesar) (p.3, 1.58.4; 5 wins 10 places \$30,464). Half-sister to **BEST DEAL YET, AWESUM TEDDY, IT'S A DEAL**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

DELIGHTFUL DEAL (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.9, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$40,419) Now at stud.

LOU'S DEAL (g by Sweet Lou) (1.57.5, 2000m; 3 wins 3 places \$23,715 to date).

2nd dam

BONNIE DEAL (Make A Deal) (p.3, 1.58.2; 2 wins 7 places \$14,100). Half-sister to **NORTHVIEW DAVE, NORTHVIEW CARDLE, BEAUDIENE JEAN, BEAUDIENE VICOLO, NORTHVIEW BETTA, NORTHVIEW MAJOR**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

BEST DEAL YET (Bettor's Delight) (1.55h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$81,447, incl 2d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at Melton \$189,247, incl Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, Qld Gold Coast Derby, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.7f, 2100m; 1.56.5f, 2138m. Plus 2 USA wins \$29,599.

AWESUM TEDDY (Elsu) (1.57.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 10 wins 9 places \$77,615, incl 3d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$45,076.

IT'S A DEAL (Changeover) (1.58.5, 1950m; 1 win 2 places \$15,620).

3rd dam

BEAUDIENE BONNIE (Nero's B B) (1.58.8 PL; placed \$725). Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE CRUSHER**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 12 winners incl- **NORTHVIEW DAVE** (McArdle) (1.56m, 1720m, Aust). (2.4.4, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,730) Plus 15 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 5 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$105,868 to date.

NORTHVIEW CARDLE (McArdle) (p.2, 1.57.6m; 1.57.6f, 2100m) 14 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$83,113.

BEAUDIENE VICOLO (Il Vicolo) (1.59.2h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$8750) Plus 8 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$39,655.

NORTHVIEW MAJOR (Art Major) (1.58.5, 2400m; 4 wins 14 places \$29,876).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c **KELVIN HOME HOLDINGS LTD, OHOKA.**

Lot 251

DOO YOU WANT ME

Box: R 374

Black Colt

Foaled 20th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Bettor's Delight	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Delightful Lana		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2011	Long Live Lana	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Infante Elana.....Soky's Atom

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

DELIGHTFUL LANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.9; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$89,724, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$58,546, incl 2d Vic Harness Breeders Tailamade Lombo, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Sister to **IOLANTA**. Half-sister to **BORELLA, ROCK N ROLL DOO, SON OF LANA**. This is her fourth foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
LET IT LINGA (f by Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.58f, 1680m; 1.54f, 1690m) 4 Vic wins \$26,360 to date.

2nd dam

LONG LIVE LANA (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,940). Half-sister to **NONNO STRIDE, RUATO BAY**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

ROCK N ROLL DOO (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.55.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.56f, 2150m; 1.50.6m, 1720m) 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 1 at MP \$395,150 to date, incl 2022 Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Caduceus Classic, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, 2022 NSW Paleface Adios Stks, **Gr.2**.

IOLANTA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.54.8f, 2150m; 1.53.1m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$171,775 to date, incl Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Atcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**, Breeders Crown 3yof Silver, **Gr.3**, Vic Gold Chalice, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Vic Cinderella Stks, **Gr.3**.

SON OF LANA (Well Said) (1.57.9, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$26,900).

BORELLA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.5m, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP at 2 from only 2 starts \$6110 to date.

Major Coo (p.3, 2.3.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 from only 2 starts \$12,100).

3rd dam

INFANTE ELANA (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

NONNO STRIDE (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 1660m; 1.54.3m) 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP, 1 at MP \$138,554.

RUATO BAY (Art Major) (1.53.8m, 1660m) 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$128,600.

Cabo Wabo (2.9.5, 2600m; 1 win 8 places \$13,916).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 252

FEAR THE DIVA

Box: G 203

Bay Filly

Foaled 12th November 2021

Brand :

Fear The Dragon (USA)	Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B
	Armbro Cinnamon	Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy
Divine Diva	Mach Three	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Brilliant Franco	Mattaroni..... Matt's Scooter
2006		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
		All Included..... Abercrombie
		Holmes Hanover..... Albatross
		Belle Reign..... Scottish Hanover

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup, Max Hempt Mem Final, Adios Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,653,683 & 37 in 1.55 incl Odds On Capitalism (p.3, 1.51.2h, \$163,380), Fear Of Sports (p.2, 1.51.4h, \$160,903), Pearl Snaps (p.3, 1.49.8f, \$128,325). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023. Sire in Aust of the winners of \$13,866 incl Imperial Power (\$10,106).

1st dam

DIVINE DIVA (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT, HIGHFLYIN FELLA, PACIFIC REIGN, FALCONS FAME**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

(WOW) SHES SMOOTH (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 2240m; 1.56.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places \$37,474) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$84,937, incl 3d Vic Cinderella Stks, **Gr.3**, Vic Mark Gurry & Associates Cup Final, **Gr.3**.

Miki Diva (f by Always B Miki) (p.3, 2.00.7 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1423 to date).

She's In Line (f by Betting Line) raced once at 2 \$158 to date.

2nd dam

BRILLIANT FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.7, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$25,660).

Sister to **FRANCO BELREIGN**. Half-sister to **NERO REIGN, FRANCO BOUND, Surmo's Reign**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

PACIFIC REIGN (Pacific Rocket) (1.50.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2600m; 9 wins 7 places \$79,392) Plus 26 USA wins \$195,050.

HIGHFLYIN FELLA (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59f; 1.57.6f, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$7035, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Open Cons) Plus 19 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$69,962.

ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6; 1.57.2; 8 wins 14 places \$61,570, incl Southland Oaks Ht, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**) dam of-
Abbeys Babe (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

SHEDTLOVEME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$43,330).

ABSOLUTELY DELIGHTED (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$17,153) dam of-

Absolute Dynamite (p.3, 2.00.4, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,142 to date).

Treacherous Reign (p.2, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$6835 to date).

3rd dam

BELLE REIGN (Scottish Hanover) (p.2, 2.5.2; 4 wins 13 places \$7230). Dam of 13 foals, 13 to race, 11 winners incl-

NERO REIGN (Lonero) (1.59.4f, USA). (2.7.3, 2500m; 2 wins 4 places \$5423) Plus 20 USA wins \$61,470.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

Lot 253

Bay Colt (AUS)

Box: 1242

Foaled 17th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Bettor's Delight	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Dr Susan		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2016	Safedra	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		Mach ThreeMatt's Scooter
		Sparks A Flyin.....Sands A Flyin

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

DR SUSAN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$43,253, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$214,870, incl Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Bathurst Gold Bracelet Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Golden Easter Egg, **Gr.3** 2019-20 Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **(MISS) ALLEGRA, LA ROSA, BUZINGA**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SAFEDRA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 1.59.8, 2600m; 8 wins 13 places \$111,295, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,412, best m.r. 1.58f, 2138m. Half-sister to **(MY) ALPHA ROCK, BETTOR'S FIRE, (DOMINATING) DIOMEDES, ART UNION, EMPYREAN**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

LA ROSA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 12 places \$201,497 to date, incl NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d 2021 NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**).

BUZINGA (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$44,044, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$12,070, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.9f, 2080m. Plus 3 USA wins \$28,705.

(MISS) ALLEGRA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.2, 1980m; 3 wins at 2, 3 places \$32,395, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 1 WA win at Perth at 3 \$5760 to date, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.6h, 2130m.

3rd dam

(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Final, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.5f, 2415m. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502. Half-sister to **SPARKS A CRACKING**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

BETTOR'S FIRE (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 11 wins 7 places \$79,194) Plus 29 WA wins incl 24 at Perth \$735,849, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.52.6h, 1730m. Plus 29 USA wins \$368,015 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 254

Bay Colt

Box: M 304

Foaled 21st November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
De Lovely	Falcon Seelster	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Copper Beach	World Order.....	Nihilator
2006		Warm Breeze.....	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick.....	Overtrick
		Beach Towel	French Chef
		Les Payzen Star.....	Payson's Brother

Family of Reflection (127)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

DE LOVELY (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54; 1.57.2, 2200m; 12 wins 6 places \$435,491, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton at 3 \$177,865, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5m, 2240m. Sister to **LE GIRL**. Half-sister to **BEEZ NEEZ, ZADAKA, COPPAGOODONE, SEA MC**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

COLE PORTER (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.9; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$39,355, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$40,045.

PLATINUM (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$41,945, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).

EMMY (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$13,560 to date).

De Lovely Rose (f by Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

Staroftheshow (Vincent) 2 places in Aust \$16,300 at 2, incl 3d 2022 Australian Pacing Gold Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

2nd dam

COPPER BEACH (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.6; 6 wins 5 places \$120,754, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$59,040, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Aust Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.8f, 1965m. Half-sister to **CC STAR, METEKHI**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

ZADAKA (Mach Three) (1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$115,402) Plus 7 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$87,663 to date, incl 2021 Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**.

BEEZ NEEZ (American Ideal) (1.58.9, 2400m; 4 wins 2 places \$28,238 to date).

COPPAGOODONE (Christian Cullen) (1.57m, Aust). (2.5.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5124) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$8300, dam of-

CATCH A WAVE (Captaintreacheros) (p.2, 1.53.8f, 1710m; p.3, 1.52.3f, 1650m) 11 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 7 at Melton \$323,170 to date, incl 2021 Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 APG Vic Gold Bullion 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**. 2021 Aust 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.

(Property of J. L. Smolenski)

Lot 255**CAPTAIN COOL****Box: J 262**

Bay Colt

Foaled 11th October 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacheraus	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	Christian Cullen	Artiscape..... Artspplace
	One Dream	Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
Dreaminthemaking		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
2009		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Dream Away Artspplace
		Solitaire Soky's Atom

Family of Red Diamond (19)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

DREAMINTHEMAKING (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **HOPES AND DREAMS**. Half-sister to **MONTANA DJ, SOLE AMBITION, LUMINESCE**. This is her fifth live foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

Headliner (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 2.6.6, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$4400).
Eastwood Dream (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL, 1980m; 3 places at 3 \$5362 to date).

2nd dam

ONE DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2005-06 2yo & 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN, HIDDEN JEWEL, SONATINA**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners-

SOLE AMBITION (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$54,583 to date, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

MONTANA DJ (Captaintreacheraus) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$103,017 to date, incl 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

HOPES AND DREAMS (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899) Now at stud.

LUMINESCE (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.54.9; 4 wins 5 places \$37,282, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

STRENGTH AND HONOUR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.5f) 5 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$40,758 to date.

3rd dam

SOLITAIRE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

SONATINA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$16,117) dam of-
BABYFACE ADDA (Rich And Spoilt) (p.2, 1.56f, 1684m; p.3, 1.58.7f, 2185m; 1.57.1h, 2536m) 17 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$237,010 to date, incl 2021 WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Westbred 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 256

FRANCO EZRA

Box: L 289

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Changeover	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
Edinburgh Franco		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
2011	Elisit Franco	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Chaangerr.....	Vance Hanover
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Emily Franco.....	Nero's B B

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

EDINBURGH FRANCO (Changeover). Unraced. Half-sister to **FRANCO EMIRATE, EDEN FRANCO, ELIANNA FRANCO**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-
FRANCO EDWARD (c by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.54.2f, 1684m; p.3, 1.56.1h, 2130m) 11 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 8 at Perth \$221,470, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Pearl Classic 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.
FRANCO ECUADOR (c by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.54f, 1684m; 1.56.5f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$53,490, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.
FRANCO ENZO (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 2185m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$9712.

2nd dam

ELISIT FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.1; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,129). Sister to **FRANCO ETHOS**. Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE, ENCHANTER FRANCO**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
FRANCO EMIRATE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 1.53.8; 14 wins 10 places \$326,830, incl Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) 2010-11 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 place in Aust \$6000, incl 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.2**.
EDEN FRANCO (Christian Cullen) (1.54.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 1950m; 2.00, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,943) Plus 12 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$173,274, incl WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

3rd dam

EMILY FRANCO (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3800). Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-
FRANCO ENFORCE (OK Bye) (1.50.6m, USA). (1.57.6, 2000m; 8 wins 6 places \$240,975, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$102,130, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**. 1996-97 3yo Aust Pacer of the Year, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8f, 2100m. Plus 17 USA wins \$250,633.
ENCHANTER FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.57.5; 2 wins 5 places \$13,526) grandam of-
AKUTA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.51.8; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places from only 13 starts \$468,280 to date, incl 2022 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g) 2020-21 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c BRAEVIEW LIMITED, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 257

Brown Colt

Box: F 173

Foaled 14th October 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Rocknroll Hanover	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
	Letatalk.....	Holmes Hanover

Elegant As

2013

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

ELEGANT AS (Rocknroll Hanover) (2.7.4, 2600m; qual. raced once \$140). Half-sister to **CULPEKA, SUGAR STREET, TUAPEKA JESSIE, TUAPEKA LIGHT**. This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

TUAPEKA MADDY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5421). Half-sister to **ELOQUENT MACH, MACHTU, (HES) TIGHT LIPPED**.

Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

TUAPEKA JESSIE (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5690) Plus 13 USA wins \$191,440 to date.

CULPEKA (Mach Three) (1.54.5f, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.4, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$104,810, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$56,589.

SUGAR STREET (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$85,135 to date, incl 3d 2021 WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

TUAPEKA LIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m) 11 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$54,645.

Dance Steps (p.3, 2.2.6, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$6543 to date.

3rd dam

LETATALK (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3937). Half-sister to

(IMA) SEA STORM, MAGICAL MIKE, PACIFIC RAPTURE, THE NEPTUNES LADY, WAVE RUNNER, TUAPEKA OSPREY, TUAPEKA POET. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl-

MACHTU (Mach Three) (1.50.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$12,298) Plus 14 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$211,349, incl WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57h, 2130m; 1.55.2h, 2130m. Plus 28 USA wins \$267,880 to date.

ELOQUENT MACH (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.6f, 1684m; 1.57.6h, 2536m) 13 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$203,938, incl WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA The Binshaw, **Gr.2**.

(HES) TIGHT LIPPED (Changeover) (1.57.6f, 2030m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$21,116) Plus 7 Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at Hobart \$30,309.

Raconteur (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.9; qual. lightly raced \$221) dam of-

TALKERUP (Changeover) (p.3, 1.56; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$31,562) Plus 13 WA & NSW wins incl 6 at Perth \$175,456 to date, best m.r. 1.56.1f.

NOTAWORD (Auckland Reactor) (1.53.2h). 8 USA wins \$63,099 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Braeview Limited. Phone 027 478 5761

On A/c BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.

Lot 258

Bay Filly

Box: Q 369

Foaled 18th October 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Live Or Die	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Elite Medley		Die Laughing.....	No Nukes
2010	OK Medley	Mica Lobell.....	Temujin
		OK Bye.....	Direct Scooter
		Port Medley.....	Meddlesome

Family of Mine Yet (253B)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ELITE MEDLEY (Live Or Die) (1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win \$3629). Sister to **WINNIES CENTRAL**. Half-sister to **MEDLEY MOOSE, WINNIES MAK**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Mary Austin (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$16,071, incl 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).

2nd dam

OK MEDLEY (OK Bye) (2.2, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$9981, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht). Half-sister to **FALCON'S MEDLEY, LIVELY MEDLEY, ANDREL'S DREAM, BADLANDS MEDLEY, BO SCOTS MEDLEY, HOLME MEDLEY, ROCKING MEDLEY**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

WINNIES MAK (Badlands Hanover) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 7 wins 6 places \$46,977, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 USA wins \$105,136.

MEDLEY MOOSE (Badlands Hanover) (1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,922) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$66,187, incl WA Kalgoolie Boulder Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Binshaw Classic, **Gr.2**.

WINNIES CENTRAL (Live Or Die) (1.57.6f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,220) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton \$44,321.

Maksart (2.1.8, 1950m; 5 wins 9 places \$37,474).

Gabriel Marie (Bettor's Delight) raced twice \$234, dam of-

TOMMY WATERHOUSE (American Ideal) (1.55.2, 1980m; 7 wins 12 places \$90,208 to date, incl 2022 Uncut Gems E&G Classic).

Bobby Waterhouse (p.3, 2.9.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 7 places from only 10 starts \$14,919 to date).

3rd dam

PORT MEDLEY (Meddlesome) (2.5.3, 2400m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$3275). 2005-06 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SMOOTH**

GEORGE. Dam of 15 foals, 15 to race, 12 winners incl-

FALCON'S MEDLEY (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.1h, 1700m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2200m; 3 wins \$18,962) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$167,351.

LIVELY MEDLEY (Live Or Die) (1.54.6h, 1742m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2600m; 5 wins 4 places \$30,124) Plus 15 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$100,931, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c RUBY BLOODSTOCK, CHRISTCHURCH.

(Property of D. N. & A. C. S. Jones, G. T. & K. Tomes, G. McConchie)

Lot 259

KAPTAIN KEV

Box: H 218

Brown Colt

Foaled 2nd October 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacheros	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	McArdle	Artiscape..... Artspplace
		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
Elusive Chick	Annie Jay	Lilting Laughter..... Nihilator
2008		Live Or Die.....Die Laughing
		Simunye.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

ELUSIVE CHICK (McArdle) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.54.7; 8 wins 13 places \$242,940, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$151,210, incl NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Smoken Up Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**. Half-sister to **UPPY SON**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

LULU LE MANS (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57; 1.59.5, 2180m; 8 wins 7 places \$91,836, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 2 \$20,000, incl 2d NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**.

2nd dam

ANNIE JAY (Live Or Die) (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win \$3513). Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

UPPY SON (Courage Under Fire) (1.56.9f, Aust). (2.3.7, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$2245) Plus 20 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$243,485, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**.

(Our) Radar (2.00.7, 2400m; 6 wins 11 places \$48,732).

Tricky Girl (Bettor's Delight) (2.7.5, 2400m; 1 win 5 places \$10,805) dam of-

JEREMY WELLS (Sweet Lou) (1.56.1h, 1740m, Aust). (2.9.9, 2000m; 2 wins 13 places \$29,622) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins \$20,764 to date.

3rd dam

SIMUNYE (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$6464). Half-sister to

CAPTAIN FEATHERSWORD. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl- Sakwi (2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,678) Plus 8 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$41,103, best m.r. 2.2, 2230m.

4th dam

FEATHER DUSTER (Happy Cat) (p.3, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$3830). Half-sister to **DILLON DALE, DILLON DEAN, (MY)**

DOUBLE BIRDIE, BIRDIE TWICE, DILLON DIRECT. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

CAPTAIN FEATHERSWORD (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.3f) 19 NSW wins incl 4 at HP \$105,774.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Ruby Bloodstock. Phone 027 226 7740

On A/c **ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.**

Lot 260

FRONT LINE

Box: 1 243

Bay Filly

Foaled 30th October 2021

Brand :

Betting Line (USA)

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Heather's Western	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Western Hanover	No Nukes
	Santastic	Camtastic
Live Or Die	Die Laughing	No Nukes
	Mica Lobell	Temujin
2003	Talk Of The Times	Smooth Fella.....
		Most Happy Fella
		Marquess De Sade
		Meadow Skipper

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 144 mrs, 77 wns, (49 in 2.00) and \$1,717,475 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, Australian Pacing Gold Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Sovrana (1.56.3, \$103,906), Whatarethooods (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.52.4), Commander Buzz (1.55.6), Our George Boston (1.56.2), Bet On The Tiger (1.56.3), Soho Seraphine (1.55.7), Comet Crusader (1.54.3).

1st dam

EDERNAY (Live Or Die) (2.00, 2000m; 2 wins 9 places \$21,376). Half-sister to **GLEANN CHOLM, PONCE DE LEON, RAWHIDE, ALMAGRO**. This is her ninth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

RED REACTOR (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.50.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.56.7, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$81,733) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$95,458 to date, incl NSW Success Stud Pace, **Gr.3**

YOUNG AMERICAN (c by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.3m, 1660m; 1.53.1m) 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 3 at MP \$159,219, incl 3d Qld Redcliffe Derby, **Gr.3**.

(MISTA) EDITORIAL (g by Art Official) (1.56.5h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58.1, 2000m; 3 wins 4 places \$26,433) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$19,348 to date.

MURPHY BROWN (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.9; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$20,732, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht).

Watch Me (f by He's Watching) (2.00.7, 2050m; 1 win 8 places \$17,536 to date).

Call Security (g by He's Watching) (p.2, 2.3.1, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$8429).

2nd dam

TALK OF THE TIMES (Smooth Fella) (TT 1.59.1; 1 win 1 place \$5850). Half-sister to **DEADLY FORCE, LANEY B, TORTURE TEST, KUTA SUNSET, MARQUESS OF ROSS, NIAMARQ, POCKET DE DOUGH**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

PONCE DE LEON (OK Bye) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.3, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$9466) Plus 20 USA wins \$204,174.

RAWHIDE (Rustler Hanover) (1.52.8f, USA). (2.00.8, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$7030) Plus 11 USA wins \$101,367.

GLEANN CHOLM (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.4m, 2138m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2400m; 5 wins 4 places \$21,037) Plus 10 Vic & Qld wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MV \$49,477.

3rd dam

MARQUESS DE SADE (Meadow Skipper) (p.2, 2.00m). 3 USA wins at 2 \$35,027, incl Hanover Hempt Stks, Breeders Filly Stks, 2d Miss Vera Bars Stks, Countess Adios Stks. Sister to **NERO, SKIPPERS ROMANCE, THE SHRIMP MAN**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 12 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of M. J. & S. J. Little)

Lot 261**TOP DRAW****Box: E 141**

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscaple..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
Excellent	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....Matt's Scooter Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
	2014	Regret
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter Going Royce..... El Patron

Family of Rosalie (227)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

EXCELLENT (Somebeachsomewhere) (2.5.3, 2200m; 1 win 9 places \$22,343, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Half-sister to **NINA SIMONE, RAGNARR, (MISTER) MUNDAKA, BEDTIME, FANCY, Natural**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

REGRET (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1700m; 5 wins 6 places \$34,375, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Sister to **TRIBUTE**. Half-sister to **HOON HAY, PUSHKIN, COOLMORE, CORBELL, VICTORY, Pentium**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

(MISTER) MUNDAKA (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.1m, 1720m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1950m; 5 wins 5 places \$29,297) Plus 13 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at Melton \$130,995, incl Queensland Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Popular Alm ffa, **Gr.3**

RAGNARR (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.5m, 2300m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,385) Plus 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$96,145 to date.

BEDTIME (Artsplace) (1.56.5, 1700m; 9 wins 9 places \$56,804, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

DONTSTOPBELIEVIN (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$18,468) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$101,437, incl WA Preux Chevalier Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.4h, 2130m; 1.56.3f, 2185m. Plus 14 USA wins \$107,908 to date.

(HES) THE WARRIOR (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.58.4f; p.3, 1.55.8f, 2030m) 10 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$42,554.

NINA SIMONE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57m, 1660m; p.3, 1.56.2m, 1660m; 1.58.2h, 2270m) 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$39,955 to date.

Natural (McArdle) (T, 2.00.3, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.6, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$37,724) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$25,250, incl NSW Diamond Field Trotters Hcp, **Gr.3**.

3rd dam

GOING ROYCE (El Patron) (p.3, 1.59 PL; p.3, 2.00; 2 wins 5 places \$26,030). Half-sister to **Going Smooth**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 11 winners incl-

TRIBUTE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.8f, 2100m; 1.54.8f, 1800m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54.9; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.57.8, 2400m; 12 wins 10 places \$420,174, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart, 1 at MV \$167,598, incl Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of Cahillio Pty Ltd)

Lot 262**Bay Filly****Box: O 334**

Foaled 29th October 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacheraus	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	American Ideal	Artiscape..... Artspplace
		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
Find Peace	Sabellian	Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
2016		Lifetime Success.....Matt's Scooter
		Art Major..... Artspplace
		Sabine.....Christian Cullen

Family of Dolly (8)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

FIND PEACE (American Ideal). Unraced. Half-sister to **ANGUS, (HEZA) SLICK JOE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SABELLIAN (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$39,533, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SHARKINE, APASSIONATO**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

(HEZA) SLICK JOE (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.55.4h, 1730m; 1.57.9h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$24,910.

ANGUS (Roll With Joe) (1.57, 1700m; 3 wins 4 places \$20,339 to date).

3rd dam

SABINE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 2000m; qual. raced twice \$136). Sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR**. Half-sister to **SCORCHING, CHIAVELLI**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

APASSIONATO (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,743) dam of-

SYLVIA KAY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,003).

4th dam

Assisi (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.2; 4 wins 11 places \$37,145, incl NZ Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **ANTIDOTE**. Half-sister to **NERO ZAFAIR, SOKIFINOKY, NURANO**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

ROMAN GLADIATOR (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1950m; 17 wins 19 places \$318,023, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at HP at 3 \$92,650, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.2h, 2565m.

SCORCHING (Sands A Flyin) (1.57.9, 1950m; 11 wins 9 places \$117,137).

Chiavari (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.7.3, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$16,285) dam of-

VELOCE CAVALLO (In The Pocket) (1.58.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$10,345) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at HP \$90,928, dam of-

SMACK DAB SHANNON (Major In Art) (1.57.7h, 1730m) 23 NSW wins \$116,601.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c **L. SMITH, CUST.**
(Property of K. F. Adamson & S. P. Murtha)

Lot 263

CAPTAIN AMORE

Box: M 303

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th September 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	American Ideal	Artiscape..... Artspplace
Firenze Amore	Castellina Lover	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2015		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success.....Matt's Scooter
		McArdle.....Falcon Seelster
		Delizioso.....In The Pocket

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

FIRENZE AMORE (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.2.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$9180). Half-sister to **AMORE VITA, RECCO LOVER**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CASTELLINA LOVER (McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,779, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$12,295. Half-sister to **ITALIAN LAD, SIMPLY DELICIOUS, ART CRITIC, BRUNELLO, EDITH PIAF**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

AMORE VITA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2190m; p.3, 1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7900) Plus 10 Vic, Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at AP, 4 at Melton, 1 at MP \$268,653 to date, incl 2021 Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Redcliffe Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2022 Vic Gold Chalice, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2022 NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**.

RECCO LOVER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$70,151, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$20,400.

3rd dam

DELIZIOSO (In The Pocket) (p.3, TT 1.56.6; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$30,960). Sister to **UNDER COVER LOVER, CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

BRUNELLO (Real Desire) (1.51f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$8211) Plus 16 USA wins \$195,189.

ITALIAN LAD (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.3, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$65,697) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$25,626, best m.r. 1.55.6m, 1660m Now in USA.

ART CRITIC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$54,785, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

EDITH PIAF (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1700m; 1.58.2h, 1823m) 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$43,148.

SIMPLY DELICIOUS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,694 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

Lot 264

HEIDSIECK

Box: K 275

Bay Colt

Foaled 11th December 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Fizzi Lizzi 2010	McArdle	Nihilator Niatross
		Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
	Averil's Atom	Lilting Laughter Nihilator
		Soky's Atom Albatross
		Quest For Glory Clever Innocence

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

FIZZI LIZZI (McArdle) (1.58.1, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$58,674). Half-sister to **ALEXIA ROSE, AVERIL'S QUEST, SHEZABALL, SHEZACULLEN, SOUTHERN DELIGHT**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

AVERIL'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950). Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, BADLANDS GLORY**.

Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

AVERIL'S QUEST (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 5yom Diamond) dam of 2 winners.

SHEZACULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

IDEAL TYSON (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$74,133 to date, best m.r. 1.53f.

FORM ANALYST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273.

HEAVEN IN LOCKSLEY (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.8f, 1670m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$70,300 to date.

BEALE STREET (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1700m; 1.53.4m) 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$58,569 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Regional Ch'ship Western Final, **Gr.1**.

SWEETHEART BART (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.54m) 2 NSW wins at MP at 2 \$49,332 to date, incl 2d 2022 APG 2yoc&g Gold Bullion Final, **Gr.1**.

ARTISTIC ANGEL (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.6f) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$19,220, dam of-

LADY ANGELINA (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.6h, 1720m; p.3, 1.57.5h, 1730m) 7 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$49,014 to date.

ROCK ARTIST (Yankee Rockstar) (p.2, 1.56.4f, 1710m) 2 Vic & Tas wins at 2 from only 3 starts \$15,810 to date.

SHEZABALL (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56.2, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$57,324, incl 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

ROCKABALL (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,370) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$98,739 to date, incl 2021 WA The Warwick, **Gr.3**.

PLAY PHILLY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.8, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$61,269 to date, incl 2021 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Midhurst Holdings Ltd & M. P. McDermott)

Lot 265

SNAPS

Box: N 316

Brown Filly

Foaled 4th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacheros	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	Live Or Die	Artiscape..... Artspplace
Flyover		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2006	City Plan	Die Laughing No Nukes
		Mica Lobell Temujin
		Camtastic..... Cam Fella
		Scintilla Lordship

Family of Merivale (52)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

FLYOVER (Live Or Die) (1.56.7, 1950m; 10 wins 31 places \$126,240, incl 2d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2011-12 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

BETTER FLY (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.2, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$52,386 to date).

JORDY (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 1980m; 2 wins 8 places \$25,252 to date).

2nd dam

CITY PLAN (Camtastic) (2.8.1, 2400m; qual. raced twice). Half-sister to **NUCIFORA**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

FLYOVER (Live Or Die) (1.56.7, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.

3rd dam

SCINTILLA (Lordship) (TT 1.58.1; 4 wins 9 places \$21,615). Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

NUCIFORA (Holmes Hanover) (2.00, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$19,214).

Kedell (2.1.9, 2000m, Aust). (2.10.2, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$6075) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$19,138.

4th dam

SCYLLA (Smooth Fella) (2.8.2, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$4020). Half-sister to **RICHARD BYRD, RUNAWAY GROOM**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Shining Cloud (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 7 starts \$6090) dam of-

JAMES RYAN (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$88,290) Plus 2 Vic wins \$16,040, best m.r. 1.59.9f, 2150m.

Richie McCaw (p.3, 2.1.6, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$28,110).

5th dam

SAILOR'S DREAM (Lumber Dream). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 5 winners incl-

RUNAWAY GROOM (Clever Innocence) (1.54.8f, USA). (1.59.7 PL, 2000m; 8 wins 10 places \$44,415) Plus 22 USA wins \$60,623.

RICHARD BYRD (Nardins Byrd) (1.58f, USA). (2.9.7, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$4415) Plus 14 USA wins \$53,152.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of V. L. & D. L. Devery)

Lot 266

READY TO DREAM

Box: E 142

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Follow The Dream 2012	Christian Cullen	Armbo Emerson Abercrombie
	Western Dream	Best Of The Best Albatross
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Badlands Hanover Western Hanover
		Dreamy Atom..... Soky's Atom

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

FOLLOW THE DREAM (Christian Cullen) (2.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **WESTERN CULLEN, CULLEN TIME**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
Somedreamsomewhere (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.8.1, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$16,137 to date).
Dream Prospect (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9 PL, 1980m; 3 places at 3 \$6078 to date).

2nd dam

WESTERN DREAM (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 13 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$327,137, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$6800, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.2, 2180m. Half-sister to **TISADREAM, DREAM ROYALE, HAPPY DREAMER, PRESIDENTIAL DREAM, WATCH THE DREAM, CHRISTIAN DREAMER**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

WESTERN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$191,323, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$256,213, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d WA Binshaw Classic, **Gr.2**.

3rd dam

DREAMY ATOM (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$108,810, incl Sweetheart Stks, **Gr.3**) 1993-94 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. 2019-20 Pacing Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **COSTALOT, (My) Happy Golucky**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners, granddam of **AMAZING DREAM** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.54.9, 1980m; 1.54, 1980m; 19 wins 11 places \$941,046, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2021 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year, 2020-21 NZ 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at Melton \$523,714, incl 2021 Qld Rising Sun, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.3m, 1660m. Plus 2 USA wins \$189,245 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 267

BETTOR FORTUNE

Box: H 207

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Artsplace	Armbr Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Fortune Lover		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
2005	Under Cover Lover	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

FORTUNE LOVER (Artsplace). Unraced. Sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER, ART LOVER**. Half-sister to **GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL, Affairs Of State**. This is her eighth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

VAMPIRO (g by Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.55.2h, 2130m; 1.52.6h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9313) Plus 28 WA wins incl 25 at Perth \$676,696, incl WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.2**, WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2022 WA Pat Cranley Mem, **Gr.2**, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**.

(BE) ROCK HARD (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.1f, 2190m; p.3, 1.58.9f, 2100m; 1.57.9h, 2130m) 11 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$73,208 to date.

(MISTER) FORTUNIA (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7f, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1980m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,190) Plus 4 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$38,987 to date.

UNDER COVER BETTOR (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.6m) 5 Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$34,518.

2nd dam

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1998-99 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Sister to **CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, DELIZIOSO**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

(MY) EXOTIC LOVER (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$110,336, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of 7 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c J. BESWICK, WEST MELTON.

(Property of G. L. & P. V. Moir)

Lot 268**ALWAYS B COOL****Box: R 380**

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Gemfire Bromac 2009	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Gilt Laughter	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		Present Laughter..... Most Happy Fella
		Oakvale..... Good Chase

Family of Princess Dolly (29)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

GEMFIRE BROMAC (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **GARY BROMAC, GILT BROMAC, GOLDEN BROMAC, GUAPO BROMAC**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

GILT LAUGHTER (Present Laughter) (p.3, 1.58.9 PL; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$23,445). Half-sister to **LAKEVALE BOY, GYROSTAR**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 6 winners-

GILT BROMAC (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59.4f; p.3, 1.58.4f, 2100m; 1.55.4f) 22 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 5 at MV \$199,070, incl Vic Gold Chalice, 2d Tas George Johnson, **Gr.2**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

GILTY HANOVER (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 2190m; 1.55.2m, 1750m) 15 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$152,770 to date.

GILTY BY THE BEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.4f; 1.54.7f, 1650m) 6 Vic wins \$32,890 to date.

GARY BROMAC (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 5 wins 5 places \$29,943, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 11 WA & Vic wins incl 5 at Perth \$95,354.

GOLDEN BROMAC (Badlands Hanover) (1.56.8h, 1784m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$66,021.

GUAPO BROMAC (Holmes Hanover) (1.59.2f, 1800m) 11 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$39,425.

Em Be (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 2.3.1, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$11,753, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

BE SHARPE (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.1m) 10 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$48,731.

Gabrielle Bromac (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9451) dam of-

AIMFORTHESTARZZZ (Four Starzzz Shark) (1.56.6m, 1720m) 11 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$68,445 to date.

ANGEL SHARK (Shadyshark Hanover) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 1730m; 1.57.9h, 1730m) 7 NSW wins \$60,792.

NANCES DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3f, 1650m) 6 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$49,526.

GIANNIS BROMAC (Live Or Die) (1.56.7h, 1720m, Aust). (1.58.7, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$17,134) Plus 6 NSW wins \$28,935.

Stakes Engagements: NZSSContact: Joanne Beswick. Phone 021 052 5618

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

Lot 269

THE BATMAN

Box: K 276

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th December 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
Flying Anvil 2009	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Dontdrinkthendrive	Aint No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		We Love To Party	Fake Left

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

FLYING ANVIL (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.9, 1700m; 6 wins at 3, 3 places \$46,600, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Sister to **SHEZZA GNP**. Half-sister to **I AM SPARTA, POINT OH FIVE**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-Carrera Lucia (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.1.3, 2000m; 3 wins 3 places \$29,889 to date).

Carrera Sky (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.7.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$16,925).

2nd dam

DONTDRINKTHENDRIVE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.56; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$41,732, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Sister to **ANVIL ATTACK**. Half-sister to **COACHELLA, MONTANA LAD, DEMOCRACY, PARTY BOY, THE BOYS GNP, JUST DANCE**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

SHEZZA GNP (Art Major) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 1.56.3, 1950m; 6 wins 11 places \$78,343, incl 2d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 23 USA wins \$249,161 to date.

POINT OH FIVE (McArdle) (1.59.7h) 11 Qld & NSW wins \$69,152.

I AM SPARTA (Shadow Play) (p.2, 1.55.2m, 1660m; p.3, 1.56.4f, 1780m) 5 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 4 at AP \$59,523 to date, incl 2d 2021 Australian Pacing Gold Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

Major Overdrive (Art Major) (p.3, 2.5, 2400m; 1 win 5 places \$13,982) dam of-More Gooda (p.3, 2.1.4, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9390 to date).

Tipsy Too (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced dam of-

RENEGADE ROSE (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$15,160) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$12,160.

MISS SERENADE (Panspacificflight) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2185m) 4 WA wins at 3 \$25,903 to date.

3rd dam

WE LOVE TO PARTY (Fake Left). Unraced. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY, CHAMPAGNE PARTY, SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-

DEMOCRACY (Christian Cullen) (1.50m, USA). (1.57.5, 2600m; 7 wins 3 places \$67,983) Plus 22 USA wins \$382,449.

ANVIL ATTACK (In The Pocket) (2.00f, 2185m, Aust). (2.4.7, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,198) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$94,258.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c DENARIO BREEDING, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 270

PICASSO DENARIO

Box: G 192

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross	
	Nihilator.....	Niatross	
	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner	
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	
	Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson	
Georgiana	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	
2016	Lizzie Maguire	Unrehearsed.....	Live Or Die

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

GEORGIANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **(OUR) MASTER GEORGE, KIMANI**. Half-sister to **LIZZIE'S LEGACY, THE GOVERNESS, ASUKA**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

LIZZIE MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.1; 11 wins 6 places \$421,480, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$44,100, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.7, 2150m. Sister to **(HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE, TORI MAGUIRE, MARTINE MAGUIRE**. Half-sister to **KERRI MAGUIRE, THOMAS MAGUIRE, CHARLIE MACH**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

KIMANI (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,323, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Perth \$111,164, incl 2d WA The Clarke Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.55.9f, 1700m. Plus 9 USA wins \$157,165 to date.

(OUR) MASTER GEORGE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,723) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton \$76,548 to date.

ASUKA (Art Major) (1.56.9, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,310, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of-

KUYOMI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59f, 1680m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9673) Plus 8 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$72,837 to date.

LALIBELA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5m, 2240m; 1.58.6f, 2180m) 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$20,913 to date.

LIZZIE'S LEGACY (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.5f, 1650m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$5390 to date.

3rd dam

UNREHEARSED (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$36,393). Half-sister to **BARCHETTA, MOTU SURPRISE GIFT, THERESA FRANCO, TINA JACCKA, TRUDY JACCKA**. Dam of 13 foals, 12 to race, 7 winners incl-

THOMAS MAGUIRE (In The Pocket) (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$75,274) Plus 9 SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$46,453.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Denario Breeding. Phone 027 256 0407

On A/c **DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**
(Property of L., G. T., C. G., T. N. & J. D. Mellsop)

Lot 271

EDUCATED GUESS

Box: J 263

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Gibson Girl		World Order	Nihilator
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
2015	Carpenters Daughter	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Missy Matao	Falcon Seelster

Family of Rose Shield (40)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnr, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

GIBSON GIRL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5; 2 wins at 3, 4 places from only 8 starts \$21,745, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Half-sister to **MACH HAMMER**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CARPENTERS DAUGHTER (Artsplace) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 1.58.7, 2600m; 8 wins 14 places \$175,019, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradurette, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$118,430, incl Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Winter Ch'ship Final. Sister to **MANHATTAN RUSTY**. Half-sister to **CLASINA MARIA, (OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

GIBSON GIRL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5) Winner as above.

MACH HAMMER (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1755m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8370.

3rd dam

MISSY MATAO (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,574) Plus 12 USA wins \$52,464. Half-sister to **MARTY MATAO, MASTER MATAO, OKAY MATAO, OPTIMIST, BEETHOVEN, Inside Pocket**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

MANHATTAN RUSTY (Artsplace) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7; 2.00, 1950m; 9 wins 21 places \$114,855) Plus 21 USA wins \$218,463.

CARPENTERS DAUGHTER (Artsplace) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust) Winner. Producer as above.

(OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,866) Plus 5 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$22,336, dam of-

STRAWBERRY DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.2f) 2 Vic wins \$18,570 to date.

Missy Bromac (Red River Hanover) 2 places in Aust \$2288, dam of-
FAIREACHDAINN (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1780m; 1.57.8f, 1780m) 12 Qld wins \$54,298 to date.

Matao Bromac (Artiscape). Unraced dam of-
Madison Bromac (2.1.6, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$19,045.

Monaco Bromac (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
AZUR EXPRESS (Art Major) (1.52.9m) 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$68,650.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 272

CAPTAIN GLEN

Box: 1 239

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
		Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Bettor's Delight	Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
Glenisthebettor		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
2012	Finiamo	Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		Beach Towel..... French Chef
		Party Baby..... In The Pocket

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

GLENISTHEBETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 7 wins 9 places \$43,660). Sister to **BETTOR FINISH, HILARY BARRY**. Half-sister to **GIULIANA RANCIC**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

FINIAMO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4464). Half-sister to **FEARLESS LEADER, AMANO, LIVINGONTHEINTEREST, IDEAL GAMBLER**. Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

HILARY BARRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8h; 1.50.8m, USA). (p.2, 2.4; qual.). 16 USA wins \$138,985 to date.

BETTOR FINISH (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57f; 1.56.5h, 2130m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$98,623 to date.

GIULIANA RANCIC (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$3150) Plus 8 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$76,143.

3rd dam

PARTY BABY (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$8235). Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY, CHAMPAGNE PARTY, SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

LIVINGONTHEINTEREST (Dream Away) (1.53.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,305) Plus 13 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$210,635, incl WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

FEARLESS LEADER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4m, USA) p.2, 1.59f, 1690m; 1.54.1f, 2138m, 16 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$137,065, incl NSW Max Laughton OAM Carnival Of Cups, **Gr.3**. Plus 15 USA wins \$125,541 to date.

AMANO (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.2h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6820) Plus 16 USA wins \$104,764.

4th dam

BEE GEE'S DREAM (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$35,095). 2002-2003 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **GENUINE BID**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

ANOTHER PARTY (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1740m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$108,600) Plus 26 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 17 at Perth \$774,378, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c **WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).**
(Property of L. R. Whiteside)

Lot 273

Bay Colt

Box: F 163A

Foaled 6th November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Hot Off The Press	Bettor's Delight	World Order.....	Nihilator
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classical Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
2013	Classical	Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Class Act.....	Smooth Fella

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

HOT OFF THE PRESS (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,860). Half-sister to **(SHOW) HEEZA CLASSIC, SONIC CLASSIC**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

CLASSICAL (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$271,702, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2001-2002 2yo Filly of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$19,889 at 3, incl 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **CAN'T EXPLAIN IT, EVENING CLASS, OPEN CLASS, THE LEAD**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

SONIC CLASSIC (Mach Three) (1.55.8h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 5 places \$20,867) Plus 20 WA & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 7 at Perth \$194,202, incl 2d WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**.

(SHOW) HEEZA CLASSIC (Mach Three) (1.56.3m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$64,853.

Major Classic (2.1.5, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$58,914).

Absolute Classic (2.1, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$8600) Plus 6 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$19,459.

Classic Athena (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7348, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of-

(LETS) POP THE BUBBLES (Sportswriter) (1.56.7h, 1730m) 3 NSW wins \$16,913.

Wise Goddess (2.00.5, 1980m) 4 NSW wins \$34,324.

Classic Nymph (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

MY KIWI MATE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.7f; 1.52.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2200m; 1.55.6, 1700m; 3 wins 10 places \$88,118, incl 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$272,515, incl Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Nursery Flying Stks, **Gr.1**.

MY KIWI LADY (Art Major) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$23,953) Plus 5 Vic wins \$35,000, best m.r. 1.57.3f, 1790m. Plus 19 USA wins \$172,324 to date.

CHA CHA B (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5, 1980m; 5 wins 16 places \$56,427 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of H. Van Opzeeland)

Lot 274**Bay Filly****Box: O 335**

Foaled 20th December 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Highview Chartom 2006	Elsu	Nihilator	Niatross
	Baptism Of Fire	Rodine Hanover	Big Townner
		Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
		Interchange	New York Motoring
		Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Lady's Day	Smooth Fella

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yo of Final).

1st dam

HIGHVIEW CHARTOM (Elsu) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1700m; 1.59.5, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$50,609, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Sister to **HIGHVIEW CHASUE**. Half-sister to **HAMPTON, HIGHVIEW FREDDY, HIGHVIEW TOMMY, HIGHVIEW TEEJAY**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

OUR BURLING (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 2185m; 1.56.8f, 2185m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$52,703 to date.

2nd dam

BAPTISM OF FIRE (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Half-sister to **LADY OF GRACE, MAINLAND COUNTESS**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

HIGHVIEW TOMMY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.2; p.3, 1.58.6, 2700m; 1.56.6, 2600m; 15 wins 27 places \$885,062, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins \$104,956, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.5f, 2710m.

HIGHVIEW TEEJAY (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1f, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins 13 places \$75,585, incl 2d Dinny Johnstone Waikato Guineas) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$34,401.

HIGHVIEW FREDDY (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.3f, Aust). (2.2.2, 2600m; 5 wins 13 places \$44,649) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins \$64,686 to date.

HAMPTON (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.57.5, 2200m; 2 wins 13 places \$30,799).

HIGHVIEW CHASUE (Elsu) (p.3, 1.57.5; 4 wins at 3 \$21,450) dam of-
REBEL WITH A GRIN (Smiling Shard) (1.55.2f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2000m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$26,250) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$80,656 to date, incl WA Marathon Hcp.

3rd dam

LADY'S DAY (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1700m; 1.57.6 PL, 2000m; 7 wins 11 places \$61,795, incl 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **AWESOME ALBA, AWESOME DIAMOND, CLASSIEALBA**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

LADY OF GRACE (OK Bye) (p.3, 1.57.8; 1.59.8; 4 wins 4 places \$37,686, incl 2d Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c J. D. McDONALD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).

Lot 275

REAL VELOCITY

Box: H 219

Bay Filly

Foaled 31st October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill	Big Towner
Hamsa 2016	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Holme Fire	Courage Under Fire	In The Pocket
		Northern Franco	Falcon Seelster

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

HAMSA (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **HIRANYA**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

HOLME FIRE (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59.6, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.8; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$69,488, incl 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).

Sister to **PEMBROOK BENNY**. Half-sister to **KOWHAI MAGIC**, **NORTHERN VELOCITY**, **PEMBROOK CAESAR**, (**SPARKLING TACHYON**). Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

HIRANYA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.6h, 1740m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$19,643) Plus 6 Vic, Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Hobart \$48,096 to date, incl 2022 Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.

Hutasa (2.2.7, 1980m; 1 win 4 places \$12,771 to date).

3rd dam

NORTHERN FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **FRANCO NATURA**, **FRANCO NO FEAR**, **NAPA FRANCO**, **NATURE FRANCO**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

PEMBROOK BENNY (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6; 21 wins 30 places \$856,404, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**-3 times, 2d Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$41,700, incl NSW Carnival Of Miracles Stks, best m.r. 1.55.6m, 2300m.

NORTHERN VELOCITY (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.4h, 2165m; 1.56.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5, 2000m; 3 wins at 2, 3 places \$149,449, incl American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins \$38,815, dam of-

Ournorthernmeteor (p.3, 2.1.5, 1720m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$8651 to date.

PEMBROOK CAESAR (Julius Caesar) (1.53m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1; 1 win at 3 \$3520) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$73,913, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**, dam of-

RICKOSHAY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.5m; p.3, 1.51.7m; 1.57.6m, 2300m) 10 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$104,548 to date.

JO DINA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.8f, 1690m) 6 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart \$64,084 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: James McDonald. Phone 027 555 4322

On A/c T. JONES, SWANNANOVA (AS AGENT).

Lot 276

DAWN TO DARK

Box: Q 362

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Christian Cullen	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Presidential Ball.....	Cam Fella
	Paperback Writer.....	Lordship

Hard Days Night

2012

Family of Golden Bond (245B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

HARD DAYS NIGHT (Christian Cullen) (1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$28,834). Half-sister to **DIZZY MISS LIZZY, GOOD DAY SUNSHINE, (OUR) LADY MADONNA, HER MAJESTY**. This is her second foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

(ITS) BACK PAGE NEWS (f by Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.55.4m, 1660m; p.3, 1.56.6f, 1780m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$13,103) Plus 5 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at AP \$35,840 to date.

2nd dam

BACK IN THE USSR (Presidential Ball) (1.59.8, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$9856). Half-sister to **SERGEANT PEPPER, Penny Lane**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

DIZZY MISS LIZZY (Changeover) (1.52m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.6; p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$244,397, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$26,120, incl 3d NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

(OUR) LADY MADONNA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 2150m; 1.55.6f, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$19,395) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,845.

GOOD DAY SUNSHINE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6m) 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$33,522 to date.

3rd dam

PAPERBACK WRITER (Lordship) (2.8.2, 2400m; qual. raced). Half-sister to **HEY JUDE, ROCKY RACCOON**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-
SERGEANT PEPPER (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins 4 places \$27,516).

Penny Lane (Vance Hanover) (2.2.9, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$51,400, incl 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) dam of-

LENNON (In The Pocket) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.9; 10 wins 14 places \$313,753, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) 2002-03 2yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$114,760, incl Vic Echuca Cup, best m.r. 1.57.7h, 1730m. Plus 11 USA wins \$42,885.

REVOLVER (Auckland Reactor) (1.51.4m, USA). (1.57, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,088) Plus 6 USA wins \$76,456 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Bathurst

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

Lot 277

Bay Colt

Box: G 182

Foaled 1st September 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Hartofdixie 2011	American Ideal	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Splendid Deal	Splendid Dreams	Dream Away

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

HARTOFOXIE (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$50,299). Half-sister to **(OUR) MAXIM, NEXT TO ME, (OUR) SPLENDOUR**. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
EZANA (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,980) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$76,322 to date, incl 2022 WA Im Themightyquinn, **Gr.3**.

ERUPT STRIDE (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7h, 1740m) 5 Vic & NSW wins at 2 \$47,616 to date, incl 2022 NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Gold Cons, **Gr.2**.

2nd dam

SPLendid DEAL (In The Pocket). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME, CHRISTEN ME, HANDS CHRISTIAN, ULTIMATE ME, (THE) ACCUMULATOR, ALIANTE, DELIGHT IN ME, DREAM ON ME, SPLENDID BET**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

(OUR) MAXIM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.53.8m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6; p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 1.56.5, 1700m; 8 wins 13 places \$307,256, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Hts, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$187,180, incl Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

(OUR) SPLENDOUR (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 7 wins 10 places \$109,217, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Qld win at 3 \$33,000, incl Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.5f, 2100m, dam of-

MAGNIFICENT STORM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.2f, 1684m; 1.53h, 2130m) 24 WA wins incl 19 at Perth \$473,945 to date, incl 2021 WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, 2022 WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2022 WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**.

STAMFORD (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.9f, 1684m; 1.55.7h, 2130m) 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$78,696 to date.

NEXT TO ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8954 to date).

Ace High (p.3, 2.00.2, 2600m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place from only 7 starts \$19,375).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

Lot 278

NIGHTSTORM

Box: K 277

Bay Colt

Foaled 11th January 2022

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira..... Albatross
Hayley Nicole 2012	Christian Cullen	Nihilator..... Niatross
	Lisphia	Rodine Hanover..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Camluck..... Cam Fella
		Lisaleen..... Abercrombie

Family of Dora (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wns, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

HAYLEY NICOLE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.4, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$25,728). Sister to **LADY GODIVA**. Half-sister to **JIMMY CANNON**. This is her second live foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

LISPHIA (Camluck) (p.2, 1.55.8f; p.3, 1.56.2h, USA). (2.00.1, 1700m; 2 wins \$17,006) Plus 4 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$27,151. Sister to **LISTOWEL**. Half-sister to **FOUR STARZZZ ITTT**, **LISFINNY**, **LISSELTON**, **TWINKLE LIKE ASTAR**, **LISCLOON**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl- **JIMMY CANNON** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2400m; 1.59.3, 1980m; 3 wins 5 places \$30,836).

LADY GODIVA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.7, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$8265) dam of- **Starkers** (2.9.2, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$12,822).

3rd dam

LISALEEN (Abercrombie). Unraced. Sister to **ALBERT ALBERT**, **CURRAGH**, **LAHAR**, **LISCARTAN**, **LISDUFF**, **LISHEEN**, **LISRYAN**, **LISBANE**. Half-sister to **PRETTY POLLY**, **SACHEM**, **BUNRRATTY**, **LISCARA**, **LISCARNEY**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

FOUR STARZZZZ ITTT (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.55.6f; 1.51.2m). 19 USA wins \$396,009, dam of-

DREAMZZZZ R FOR U (Western Hanover) (p.2, 1.56.8f; p.3, 1.53f; 1.51f). 51 USA wins \$247,213 to date.

FOUR STARZ TWINS (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.2, 1.54f; p.3, 1.52.4f; 1.51.8m). 32 USA wins \$212,287.

LISFINNY (The Panderosa) (p.3, 1.50.2f; 1.51m). 40 USA wins \$345,363.

LISTOWEL (Camluck) (p.2, 1.58.4h; p.3, 1.55.1h, 1700m; 1.51.8h). 35 USA wins \$231,745.

LISSELTON (No Nukes) (p.2, 1.54m; 1.52.2f). 27 USA wins \$224,841.

TWINKLE LIKE ASTAR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56m; 1.54.4h). 15 USA wins \$73,548.

Animals Can Sing (Camluck). USA placed at 2 l/e \$2348, dam of- **CHUCARO ACERO BC** (Shadow Play) (1.50.4m). 40 USA, Arg wins \$278,877.

Hank's Chip (Cambest). raced once in USA, dam of- **ROLAND N ROCK** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.51.4m; p.3, 1.51.2m; 1.51.6f). 82 USA wins \$600,655.

SIR GLOBALOP Z TAM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.8h; 1.51.2f). 30 USA wins \$178,855.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

Lot 279**RAVE REVIEW****Box: J 266**

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Village Jasper	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Hear The Cheers		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2003	Stage Talent	Jate Lobell.....No Nukes
		Village Jewel.....Abercrombie
		Soky's Atom.....Albatross
		Stage Queen.....Stampede

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

HEAR THE CHEERS (Village Jasper) (TT 1.58.3; 1 win 1 place \$9274). Half-sister to **ABOUT AMBITION, COLLECTABLE, SLIPPERY MACKENZIE, THE ACTRESS**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of five foals to race, three winners-

DREAM TO SHARE (g by Kenneth J) (p.3, 1.52m; 1.52.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$21,682) Plus 24 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 8 at AP, 5 at MP \$231,667 to date, incl 2d Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**.

HEAR THE CALL (c by Santanna Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.54.7f) 18 Vic, Tas, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 4 at Hobart \$157,022 to date.

GREATEST SHOWMAN (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$45,786 to date).

Stop Dreaming (f by Changeover) 1 place in Aust \$766.

Guest Artist (g by Art Major) raced once at 2 \$219 to date.

2nd dam

STAGE TALENT (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Sister to **DASH FOR CASH**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

COLLECTABLE (Mach Three) (TT 1.57m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$103,901, incl Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

PUR DAN (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.9m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8980) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$33,534.

FINAL COLLECT (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$16,993 to date).

Major Collect (p.3, 2.1.8; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,691 to date).

SLIPPERY MACKENZIE (Armbro Operative) (1.57.3f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4; 6 wins 4 places \$32,153, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$63,652.

ABOUT AMBITION (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2600m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 7 places \$70,732) Plus 2 Qld wins \$17,749, best m.r. 1.58.4f, 2100m.

THE ACTRESS (Elsu) (1.59.1, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,240) dam of-
(IM) THE DIRECTOR (Courage Under Fire) (1.51m, Aust). (2.00.6, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$21,705) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$66,920. Plus 15 USA wins \$97,909 to date, best m.r. 1.53.8f.

HEAR THE CHEERS (Village Jasper) (TT 1.58.3) Winner. Producer as above.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 280

FRANCO HUSSAR

Box: L 288

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Helenka Franco 2014	Christian Cullen	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Hunter Franco	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Huntress Hanover..... No Nukes

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

HELENKA FRANCO (Christian Cullen) raced twice \$340. Sister to **FRANCO HAMPTON, FRANCO HEMMINGWAY**. Half-sister to **FRANCO HAMMOND, FRANCO HENDRIX, HAITI FRANCO, REGULUS**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

HUNTER FRANCO (Soky's Atom) (1.58.7; 3 wins 6 places \$24,563). Half-sister to **AMBERLU LILLY, HAREM FRANCO, HARLOW FRANCO, HASANA FRANCO**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners-

REGULUS (Mach Three) (1.51.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$107,750, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo & 3yo Hts, 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 21 USA wins \$183,508.

FRANCO HAMPTON (Christian Cullen) (1.52.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 5 wins 11 places \$67,249) Plus 15 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 11 at AP, 2 at MP \$94,898 to date.

FRANCO HEMMINGWAY (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$103,309, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins \$22,976.

FRANCO HENDRIX (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$102,607, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 1 WA win \$11,981, incl 2d WA Kalgoorlie Boulder Pacing Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 2.4.1, 2518m.

FRANCO HAMMOND (McArdle) (1.57.2h, 1720m, Aust). (1.57.2, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$20,348) Plus 11 WA, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart, 1 at Perth \$69,647 to date.

HAITI FRANCO (Art Major) (1.58.2, 1980m; 2 wins 2 places \$15,343).

3rd dam

HUNTRESS HANOVER (No Nukes) (p.3, 1.58.2h). 2 USA wins at 3 \$16,806. at 2 timed in 1.54.6; at 3 in 1.54. Half-sister to **HOLMES HANOVER, HAHN HANOVER, HAZARD HANOVER, HAZELETTE HANOVER, HEADLINE HANOVER, MICHAEL JONATHAN, HALLMARK HANOVER, HAPS HANOVER, RINGADINGING**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

HASANA FRANCO (Christian Cullen) (1.55.1m) 5 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$24,152, dam of-

HUNZA VALLEY (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.59.6h, 1660m; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$87,247.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c LOBURN LTD, LOBURN.
(Property of Loburn Limited & D. J. Stuart)

Lot 281

ARTHURLEE

Box: N 322

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th October 2021

Brand :

Stay Hungry (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	My Little Dragon	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair
Honour Lady 2009	Bettor's Delight	My Little Pretty	Jate Lobell
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Ladona Franco	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Lotta Talk	Talk About Class

Family of Wild Ivy (38B)

STAY HUNGRY (USA); (p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m). 11 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,115,125, incl Breeders Crown Final, Messenger, Cane Pace, 2d Governor's Cup Final, Tattersall. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,955,660 & 29 in 1.55 incl Annapolis Hanover (p.2, 1.50.8f, \$230,640), Lyons Surfing (p.2, 1.50.2m, \$163,587), Hungry For Love (p.2, 1.50.8m, \$161,920), Kopi Luwak (1.49.4m). Oldest NZ progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

HONOUR LADY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$6956). Half-sister to **LAUGHING FRANCO**. This is her fifth foal.

Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

(HI) MANAMEISJEFF (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.6h, 1740m; 1.51.4m, 1720m) 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton \$97,340 to date, incl 2022 Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**.

Shesheartandsole (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (2.1.4, 2500m; 1 win 4 places \$11,761).

2nd dam

LADONA FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.9.1, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **LETITIA FRANCO, WINSTONE P**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

LAUGHING FRANCO (Union Guy) (2.00h, 1760m) 4 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$15,813, dam of-

DOUBLE LAUGHTER (Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 1.56.7m; 1.54.5m) 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$43,083.

Lively Franco (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.3.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$12,200) dam of-

MAD LU LI (Vintage Master) (1.59, 1850m; 5 wins 14 places \$46,888) Now at stud.

3rd dam

LOTTA TALK (Talk About Class) (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Half-sister to **LATE BID, LOTSNLOTS, FRANCO LOOKS GOOD, FRANCO LOTSMORE, FRANCO LUANDA**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

LETITIA FRANCO (Union Guy) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7; 1.57.2, 1950m; 6 wins 5 places \$87,759) Plus 7 USA wins \$124,842, dam of-

FRANCO LANDRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.5m; 1.50.5m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 8 at MP \$102,768 to date.

4th dam

LOTTA CLASS (El Patron). Unraced. Half-sister to **LITIGATE, FRANCO'S LIMELIGHT, Looks Easy**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

LATE BID (Andrel) (p.2, 1.58h; 1.57.1m, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.3, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$11,080) Plus 32 NSW, Qld, Vic & SA wins, \$495,333, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**. 1994-95 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Carmidy Salter. Phone 03 312 5935 or 027 236 2445

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 282

FORTUNATE SON

Box: O 336

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

Vincent

Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
Rocknroll Hanover	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
I Can Be Your Hero	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
2013	In Bloom	In The Pocket.....
		Direct Scooter
		Blossom Lady.....
		Farm Timer

Family of Fashion Queen (142)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnr, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

I CAN BE YOUR HERO (Rocknroll Hanover) (2.6.1, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **(IM) NODDY, (LADY) AZALEA, BRINDY**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

IN BLOOM (In The Pocket) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$12,291). Half-sister to **MISTER D G**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

(IM) NODDY (Live Or Die) (1.58.6f, 2190m, Aust). (2.1.8, 2000m; 3 wins 3 places \$18,468) Plus 6 Vic wins \$28,394.

(LADY) AZALEA (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5f, 1800m, Aust). (2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$7975) Plus 6 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$31,674.

BRINDY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$31,800). Blue Mint (2.6.9, 2600m; 1 win \$5198).

3rd dam

BLOSSOM LADY (Farm Timer) (1.54.3 PL; 1.56; 36 wins 29 places \$879,605, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1-3** times, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Monsanto ffa, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, 2d Honda Cars 2000, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1** 1990-91, 1991-92, 1992-93 & 1993-94 Pacing Aged Mare of the Year, 1992-93 Harness Horse of the Year . Plus 7 Vic, NSW & Qld wins incl 4 at MV, 2 at HP, 1 at AP \$455,203, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.56.5f, 1950m. Half-sister to **BIAGGI, LOTS OF JOY, PALEFACE BERT, MARFIX**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

MISTER D G (Camtastic) (1.55.9h, 1740m, Aust). (1.57; 14 wins 10 places \$213,358, incl ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, Waikato Times Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Classic, **Gr.2**, The Nobilo, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 3 at MV, 2 at Perth \$514,555, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**.

Bloss's Flame (Live Or Die) (2.5.1, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$15,486) dam of **FLAME LADY** (Raging Bull) (1.56.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$19,868) Plus 4 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$33,526 to date.

C'EST L'HEURE (Shark Gesture) (1.58.1h, 2130m, Aust). (1.59.3, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places \$16,243) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$33,996.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 283

Brown Colt

Box: M 302

Foaled 17th November 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspice
		Artiscape..... Artspice
		Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
Imagine Me 2005	Dream Away	ArtspiceAbercrombie
		Some Kinda Dream..... Forrest Skipper
	Scuse Me	B.G's Bunny.....Albatross
		Super Smooth.....Smooth Fella

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

(OUR) IMAGINE ME (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1950m; 9 wins 18 places \$222,223, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo of Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,750 at 3, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yo of Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **SPLENDID DREAMS**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU**.

This is her sixth foal. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

THINK ABOUT ME (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,970) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$57,766, incl Breeders Crown 3yo c&g Silver, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Rising Stars Pace Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

DELIGHTFUL IMAGE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.59.7, 1950m; 3 wins 2 places \$18,630) Now at stud.

Picture Me (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.4 PL, 1980m; 3 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$3840).

Imaginary Bet (f by Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

MERLIN (Art Major) (p.2, 1.54.7, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 \$95,700 to date, incl 2022 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

GEMMA MAC (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.4; p.3, 1.56.9, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$75,757, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo of Final).

2nd dam

SCUSE ME (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to

SUPERFECTA, IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-

HAVE FAITH IN ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2015-16 Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**. Plus 25 USA wins \$432,531 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

ADORE ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2013-14 & 2014-15 4yo & older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of M. J. & S. J. Little)

Lot 284**ALLABOUTIDEALS****Box: F 175**

Bay Filly

Foaled 3rd October 2021

Brand :

Ultimate Machete

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Reality Check	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Armbro Operative	Cam Fella
	Maureens Dream	Lordship
American Ideal	Western Ideal	Western Hanover
	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
	Electrofying Franco	Holmes Hanover

Ideal Legs

2013

Lynne Falcon

Family of Rawene (47)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final. 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023.

1st dam

IDEAL LEGS (American Ideal) (1.57.2 PL; placed \$1140). Half-sister to **BENJI, MILLWOOD NEBRASKA, MY PATRONUS, PICOBELLO**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

LYNNE FALCON (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.4; 5 wins 5 places \$41,545, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradulette, 3d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final). Sister to **CAMBO**. Half-sister to **HOT TO ROCK, ELECTROFYING CULLEN**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

PICOBELLO (Christian Cullen) (1.52.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.9; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$14,750) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$58,446, incl 2d NSW Tailamade Lombo Stks, **Gr.3**, dam of-

INTEREST FREE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.54.4m, 1720m; p.3, 1.54.8m, 1720m) 12 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 5 at Melton \$191,450 to date, incl 2022 Vic Sires Classic, **Gr.3**, 2022 Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 2022 APG Vic Gold Sovereign 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

MILLWOOD NEBRASKA (Christian Cullen) (1.56.6f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57; 3 wins at 3, 8 places \$35,206) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins \$37,111.

BENJI (Highview Tommy) (p.3, 1.56.1; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9673) Plus 6 WA wins at 3 \$31,614 to date, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4f, 1684m.

MY PATRONUS (Auckland Reactor) (1.54.1m, Aust). (2.2.2, 2500m; 3 wins 2 places \$20,505) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$16,562.

3rd dam

ELECTROFYING FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.8f, 1800m) 11 SA, Vic & NSW wins, 8 at Adelaide, 1 at MV \$60,334, incl 2d Vic Edgar Tatlow Mem 2yof, **Gr.1**. Sister to **ELUSIVE FRANCO, FRANCO ELECT, EASE OUT**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

HOT TO ROCK (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2190m; 1.55m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$58,319.

CAMBO (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.5, 2200m; 5 wins 15 places \$49,986).

ELECTROFYING CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.57.2, 1700m; 4 wins 5 places \$42,420) Plus 1 NSW win \$2135, best m.r. 2.1.2, 2030m, dam of-

IN SHOOBEE'S SHOES (Shoobee's Place) (p.3, 1.57.7f, 1800m; 1.55.1f, 1800m) 11 SA & NSW wins incl 10 at Adelaide \$65,586 to date.

CRUISING BELLEW (Shoobee's Place) (p.3, 1.59.7h, 1720m; 1.59.4f, 1800m) 3 SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$18,244 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 285

JETASI

Box: H 208

Bay Filly

Foaled 18th November 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Janaka 2012	Christian Cullen	Armbr Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
		In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Heavenly Franco	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Hilary Franco	Caprock

Family of Logan Princess (100)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

JANAKA (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **VANDANTA, HEAVENLY CULLEN**. Half-sister to **HOWARD HUGHES, DACHY, HEAVENLY ROSE-INDI ROSE (AUS), TURING EXPRESS**. This is her fifth foal.

Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

JAGARA (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$23,816) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$11,930 to date, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2130m.

Javasa (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.2.8, 2300m; 1 win at 3 \$6580 to date).

2nd dam

HEAVENLY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$7718). Sister to **SHEEZ THE BARMAID**. Half-sister to **FRANCO HARBOURMASTER, FRANCO HARVARD**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners-

VANDANTA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9f, 1690m; 1.50m, Aust). (p.3, 2.7.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$5000) Plus 21 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 4 at MP \$276,615, incl 2d Vic Country Clubs Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**. Plus 5 USA wins \$34,875 to date, best m.r. 1.52f.

HOWARD HUGHES (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53h, 1730m; 1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8800) Plus 13 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$111,637, incl 2021 WA Pinjarra 4yo Classic.

DACHY (Changeover) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 1.55.6; 9 wins 23 places \$79,444).

HEAVENLY CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.8f, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at AP, 2 at MP \$26,493, dam of-

EQUITY STRIDE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.55.4f, 1650m) 9 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$69,740 to date.

HEAVENLY ROSE-INDI ROSE (AUS) (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.6f, 1700m) 6 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$22,169, dam of-

LUVTOO (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1h, 1740m) 4 Vic & NSW wins \$28,862 to date.

SHELUVSME (Mach Three) (1.57.8f, 1800m) 5 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$26,247.

ROCKNROLL WALLA (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.56.4m, 1720m) 2 Vic wins at 3 from only 2 starts incl 1 at Melton \$9120 to date.

TURING EXPRESS (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1f, 1710m) 4 Vic & SA wins \$20,777.

Heavenly Bliss (Live Or Die). Unraced dam of-

RONALDO (Alta Christiano) (p.3, 1.52.7m; 1.51.4m, 1660m) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 3 at MP \$67,277 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.

(Property of G. P. & K. J. Walsh)

Lot 286**ULTIMATE TORPEDO****Box: J 264**

Bay Filly

Foaled 6th November 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	American Ideal	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
Ideal Reality		Western Ideal	Western Hanover
2014	Reality Check	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
		Armbro Operative	Cam Fella
		Maureens Dream	Lordship

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

IDEAL REALITY (American Ideal) (p.2, 2.6.7, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **MAJOR REALITY, ULTIMATE MACHETE, ULTIMATE SNIPER**. This is her second live foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Ultimate Missile (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$16,709 to date).

2nd dam

REALITY CHECK (Armbro Operative) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$137,737, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, Delightful Lady Classic, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice). 2018-19 Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, KOKONA, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA DANCER, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

ULTIMATE SNIPER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.9, 1980m; 1.52.6, 1700m; 14 wins 3 places \$842,793, incl ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-3 times, Gaze Commercial Junior ffa, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Harness Horse of the Year.

ULTIMATE MACHETE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.53.8h, 2130m.

MAJOR REALITY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.9h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.7f; 1.50.9m) 23 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 14 at Perth \$434,455, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**, WA Golden Girls Classic, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Ultimate Reality (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.7.7, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of- **ULTIMATE BIRD** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2400m; 1.57.8, 1980m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,644 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

(Property of K. Carville & S. Hausler)

Lot 287**OHOKA COBRA****Box: K 278**

Brown Colt

Foaled 13th October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Idolise	American Ideal	Armbro Emerson..... Abercrombie
	2010	Best Of The Best Albatross
	Imprint	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success Matt's Scooter
		Life Sign Abercrombie
		Impish Falcon Seelster

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

IDOLISE (American Ideal) (2.7.7, 2700m; 1 win 3 places \$7945). Sister to **IDEALINDIAMONDS**. Half-sister to **(AM) OPULENT, DIBABA, IMOLA, (OUR) OPTIONS, CARBON ZERO**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

BRAEVIEW KELLY (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.8, 1700m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$95,224, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2021 Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$60,692 to date, incl 2022 NSW Norms Daughter Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**.

CUT N RUN (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1740m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$23,050, incl 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yoc&g Silver) Plus 3 NSW wins at 3 \$24,554 to date.

2nd dam

IMPRINT (Life Sign) (1.58.4, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$22,621). Half-sister to **SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES**. Dam of 14 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

DIBABA (Shadow Play) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$127,759, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 3d Harness 5000) Plus 9 USA wins \$191,428 to date.

(AM) OPULENT (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2100m; 1.54.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$110,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$159,245, incl WA The Lombardo Mares Final, 3d WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**, dam of-

BITCOIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54.4f; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 18 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP 2 at MP \$149,792 to date.

CARDINAL SIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1980m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,134).

IDEALINDIAMONDS (American Ideal) (1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 1 place \$49,774) Plus 5 WA wins at Perth \$49,156.

IMOLA (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 1.58.8, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$62,274).

CARBON ZERO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$6320) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3795.

(OUR) OPTIONS (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5f, 2190m) 1 Vic win \$6455. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & V. West-Pulu)

Lot 288

LUCKY AS

Box: J 267

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
	Roll With Joe	Artiscape..... Artspplace
I'm So Lucky		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2014	Turkana	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....In The Pocket
		Kisumu.....Nero's B B

Family of Norice (72)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

I'M SO LUCKY (Roll With Joe). Unraced. Half-sister to **DARK SIDE, FOLKLORE, (MISS) MACH KANA, CHRISTIAN SEEL**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race- **Wish Me Luck** (g by Vincent) (p.2, 1.57.7 PL, 1980m; 2 places at 2 from only 4 starts \$9890 to date, incl 2d 2022 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**).

2nd dam

TURKANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$76,327, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$35,820, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2138m. Half-sister to **KIKUYU, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

FOLKLORE (Sportswriter) (1.55.1, 2200m; 10 wins 18 places \$127,478 to date, incl 3d 2021 Uncut Gems Mares Classic).

DARK SIDE (Mach Three) (1.57.6f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$14,804) Plus 17 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$101,946 to date, incl 3d Vic Northern Region Ch'ship Final.

(MISS) MACH KANA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$13,313, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

OOGA CHAKA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.9f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.9f, 1690m) 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$18,840 to date.

MATTS DELIGHT (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 1785m; 1.57.8f, 2200m) 2 Vic wins \$16,635.

CHRISTIAN SEEL (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.56.1; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,610) dam of-

GREAT PRESENCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 1720m; 1.58.2h, 1720m) 6 NSW wins \$33,200 to date.

Bettor Believe It (2.2.3, 2600m; 4 wins 14 places \$49,466 to date).

Christian Watch (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.2.8, 1700m; qual. raced twice \$448) dam of-

CODE BLACK (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$50,302, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 7 at MP \$317,233 to date, incl Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.

(LOVIN) MISS DAISY (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1.55.4; 5 wins 8 places \$64,730) Plus 14 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$112,840, best m.r. 1.53.3m. Plus 13 USA wins \$144,491 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c BROADFIELD LODGE, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Broadfield Lodge & R. K. & G. Wah)

Lot 289

STRIKEM

Box: H 215

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Ima Single Girl 2015	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator Niatross
	Crushem	Rodine Hanover Big Townner
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Elizabeth Denver Lordship

Family of Wildwood* mare (250B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yo of Final).

1st dam

IMA SINGLE GIRL (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **SPANKEM**. Half-sister to **SLUGGEM, STOMPEN, THUMPEN, (MY) SUNDAY GIRL**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

CRUSHEM (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.5, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$3562). Sister to **BRUZEM, CRUZEM, LILLY LAINGTREE**. Half-sister to **HIM HIMSELF SAPPHIRE LIL**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl- **SPANKEM** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 2200m; 1.47.7m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54, 1950m; 1.52.2; 14 wins 26 places \$1,064,385 to date, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2022 Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2016-17 2yo Pacer of the Year, 2018-19 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$726,744, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Canadian Club Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**.

THUMPEN (In The Pocket) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.5, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$255,549, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Young Guns Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 13 WA & NSW wins incl 6 at Perth \$127,522, incl 3d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.9h, 1750m. Plus 6 USA wins \$66,567.

SLUGGEM (Christian Cullen) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$11,050) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$83,612, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.1f, 2200m; 1.54.2f. Plus 7 USA wins \$65,649 to date.

STOMPEN (Christian Cullen) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1850m; 4 wins 16 places \$42,035) Plus 12 Qld wins incl 11 at AP \$99,440 to date.

(MY) SUNDAY GIRL (Mach Three) (1.56.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$26,636) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$19,733, incl 3d NSW Oaks Ht, dam of-

SEND IT (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 1730m; p.3, 1.53.2h, 1740m; 1.50.6m) 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$218,980 to date, incl 2021 NSW Regional Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 NSW Regional Ch'ship Metropolitan Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 NSW Riverina 4&5yoh&g Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Broadfield Lodge. Phone 03 325 2171

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

(Property of H. Van Opzeeland)

Lot 290

Bay Colt

Box: 1 244

Foaled 5th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Imke B 2012	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Lughnasadh	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Interchange..... New York Motoring

Family of Reflection (127)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

IMKE B (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.8; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5960). Sister to **BELTANE, LUNAR DELIGHT**. Half-sister to **CABSAV**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

VINKE B (g by Vincent) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places from only 5 starts \$39,523 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d 2022 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**).

LORD VERDE (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,601) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,100 to date.

2nd dam

LUGHNASADH (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **ELSU, REVONEZ,**

FALCOR, Revagain. Dam of 8 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

BELTANE (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4h, USA) p.2, 1.56.6m, 1720m; 1.56.2f, 1690m, 13 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at Perth \$120,204. Plus 15 USA wins \$290,130 to date.

CABSAV (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.57.7h, 1730m) 2 WA wins at 2 incl 1 at Perth \$116,001 to date, incl 2022 WA Sales Classic 2yof, **Gr.1**, 2d 2022 WA Westbred Classic 2yof, **Gr.1**.

LUNAR DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1670m; 1.56.8f, 2170m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$42,115.

Asajah (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.2.2; qual. 3 places at 3 \$2969) dam of-

(QUEEN) SHENANDOAH (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$56,267, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 14 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 6 at Perth \$193,813, incl 2021 WA Nights Of Thunder, **Gr.2**.

(THE) MAHARANI (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4m; 1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$36,502) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at MP \$65,944 to date.

3rd dam

INTERCHANGE (New York Motoring) (2.2.6, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.7, 1700m; 4 wins 3 places \$104,145) Plus 1 NSW win at 2 \$12,350. 2003-04 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

ELSU (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2600m; 1.53.6; 23 wins 9 places \$1,510,711, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice. Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MV \$520,085, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD.
(Property of Kaysan Farming Ltd & J. E. Van Der Woerd)

Lot 291

BETTORS ANVIL

Box: N 315

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th November 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
Isabella Anvil 2005	Christian Cullen	Armbo Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
		In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	We Love To Party	Fake Left	Cam Fella
		Bee Gee's Dream	Butler B G

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

ISABELLA ANVIL (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.6.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6432). Sister to **DEMOCRACY**. Half-sister to **COACHELLA**, **MONTANA LAD**, **ANVIL ATTACK**, **PARTY BOY**, **THE BOYS GNP**, **DONTDRINKTHENDRIVE**, **JUST DANCE**. This is her ninth live foal.

Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

MIGHTY MAJOR (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 1.56.9, 1950m; 6 wins 7 places \$49,482) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$72,543, best m.r. 1.57.9f, 2185m.

DIAMOND PARTY (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.6f; 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,925) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$90,960 to date, incl 2021 NSW Teeny Teeny Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 Vic Jane Ellen, **Gr.3**.

REAL OBSESSION (f by Real Desire) (1.53.4m) 7 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$47,617.

Petrify (g by Pet Rock) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,490 to date).

Midnight Party (g by Big Jim) (2.3, 2200m; 1 win \$5420).

Opportunity Knox (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.9 PL, 2300m; placed at 3 \$2883 to date).

2nd dam

WE LOVE TO PARTY (Fake Left). Unraced. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY**, **PARTY PARTY**, **CHAMPAGNE PARTY**, **SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-

DEMOCRACY (Christian Cullen) (1.50m, USA). (1.57.5, 2600m; 7 wins 3 places \$67,983) Plus 22 USA wins \$382,449.

ANVIL ATTACK (In The Pocket) (2.00f, 2185m, Aust). (2.4.7, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,198) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$94,258.

MONTANA LAD (Bettor's Delight) (1.56m, 1660m) 16 Tas & Qld wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at Hobart \$85,109 to date.

THE BOYS GNP (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$4296) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 2 at MP \$58,217.

DONTDRINKTHENDRIVE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.56; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$41,732, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) dam of-

SHEZZA GNP (Art Major) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 1.56.3, 1950m; 6 wins 11 places \$78,343, incl 2d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 23 USA wins \$249,161 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 292

Bay Colt

Box: M 301

Foaled 3rd November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
Sweet Paprika	Artiscape..... Artspplace
	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Joanne's A Delight	Classic WishArmbro Emerson
2011	Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
Larissa Rose	Regent GuestVance Hanover

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

JOANNE'S A DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$145,044, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$53,103, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.1f, 2150m. Sister to **(BE) JACKS LEGEND**. Half-sister to **(OUR) MAJOR JACK**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

HOPPY'S WAY (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2185m) 8 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$71,648 to date, incl 3d 2022 WA Battle Of Bunbury, **Gr.3**.

2nd dam

LARISSA ROSE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **ESTELLA ROSE**. Half-sister to **POMPANO BEACH**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl- **(BE) JACKS LEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.51.8; 1.52.8, 1700m; 9 wins 14 places \$442,964, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$14,400, best m.r. p.3, 1.55m, 2240m. Plus 25 USA wins \$549,588 to date.

(OUR) MAJOR JACK (Art Major) (1.59.4f, 1690m) 3 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$12,058 to date.

3rd dam

REGENT GUEST (Vance Hanover) (1.58.6 PL; 3 wins 8 places \$17,270). Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, SCARECROW, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, LAURENT PERRIER**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

ESTELLA ROSE (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.2h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$55,582, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 10 NSW wins at HP \$87,205, dam of-

COURAGEOUS LEO (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 2040m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,177 to date.

ABETTORROSE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4m; p.3, 1.59.8h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$67,325, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 293

KISORA

Box: H 209

Bay Filly

Foaled 31st October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Art Major	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Karmic Dream		Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
2015	Anvil On Fire	Artsplace Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Presidential Ball..... Cam Fella
		Waihemo Rainship Soky's Atom

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

KARMIC DREAM (Art Major) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **KARMIC FIRE, KARMIC WAY**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

ANVIL ON FIRE (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 1.55.8, 1700m; 9 wins 4 places \$81,862, incl 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver). Sister to **TEMPEST ANVIL**. Half-sister to **BLACK CHEVRON, ANVIL'S A CHRISTIAN, ANVILS REVIVAL, WEST COAST ANVIL, WAIHEMO ANVIL**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-
KARMIC FIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.53.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins at 3 \$9415) Plus 14 Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$79,942 to date.
KARMIC WAY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,805).

3rd dam

WAIHEMO RAINSHIP (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 8 wins 15 places \$99,270, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-
BLACK CHEVRON (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA). (1.57.8, 2200m; 8 wins 11 places \$68,675) Plus 18 USA wins \$339,000 to date.
ANVILS REVIVAL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 8 wins 4 places \$74,525) Plus 19 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 8 at Adelaide, 2 at HP \$86,345, best m.r. 1.58.1f, 1800m.
WEST COAST ANVIL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$69,047, incl Dinny Johnstone Waikato Guineas). Died at 3.
ANVIL'S A CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.3f, 1800m) 14 Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$56,346, incl Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**.
WAIHEMO ANVIL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$15,847) dam of-
BETTER B CHEVRON (Bettor's Delight) (1.51h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$16,410) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$144,910, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.2f, 2185m; 1.55.6h, 2130m. Plus 24 USA wins \$512,995 to date.
SPEED MAN (Rockroll Hanover) (1.51.4h, USA) p.3, 1.56.9h, 2130m; 1.55.6h, 2130m, 14 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$194,061. Plus 14 USA wins \$306,435 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 294

MAHE SHARD

Box: E 151

Bay Colt

Foaled 20th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
	Spring Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
Karapiro 2015	Well Said	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
	Art Lover	Must See.....	Artsplace
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Under Cover Lover	In The Pocket

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.

1st dam

KARAPIRO (Well Said) raced twice \$550. Half-sister to **(OUR) CLASSICAL ART, LOST IN BANGKOK**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ART LOVER (Artsplace) (TT 1.57.6; 2 places at 3 \$1904). Sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER**. Half-sister to **GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL, Affairs Of State**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners-

(OUR) CLASSICAL ART (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4m, 2300m; 1.52.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 2 places \$81,243, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$59,815, dam of-

WILLISON (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.7, 1980m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$28,120).

PRICE OF PEACE (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.4m) 1 NSW win at MP \$15,338 to date.

LOST IN BANGKOK (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 1710m; 1.55.6f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,076) Plus 21 Vic & SA wins incl 12 at Adelaide \$75,929.

(Our) **Under Cover Art** (p.3, 2.6, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4322) Now at stud.

Aqui A Mi Lado (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced dam of-

MISS LEMON (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2h, 1660m; p.3, 2.00h, 1660m; 1.58.1h, 1730m) 8 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$54,024 to date.

JOONIOR BROWN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2f, 1690m; 1.58f, 1800m) 6 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$45,211 to date.

3rd dam

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 2yo & 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1998-99 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 295

KARENS CRUNCH

Box: 1 240

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	In The Pocket	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Karen Donna		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2001	Megaera	Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct
		Black Jade.....Tar Heel
		Butler B G..... B.G's Bunny
		Aberfeldy..... Mark Lobell

Family of Regina (45)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

KAREN DONNA (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. This is her sixteenth foal. Her fifteenth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, seven winners incl-

CASH N FLOW (g by Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Cons) Plus 29 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 26 at MP \$525,985 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sitecom Commercial Cleaning Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, 2021 NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

KATY PERRY (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

MAJOR PERRY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$114,192, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$61,480 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.7m, 2760m.

PITCH PERFECT (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$147,968 to date, incl NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

BETTERTHANKATY (f by Betterthancheddar) (1.57.4; 3 wins 6 places \$44,215) Now at stud.

Pistol Packing Mama (f by Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659) dam of-

(OUR) MAJOR MAMA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d WA Diamond Classic 3yof, **Gr.2**, WA The Coulson Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Golden Girls Mile, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 296

TREADSTONE

Box: 1 245

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Kate Black 2012	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator.....	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
	Kate's First	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

KATE BLACK (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$36,360). Sister to **MAVERICK**. Half-sister to **HURRICANE STRIDE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

KATE'S FIRST (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 16 wins 17 places \$540,104, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Meadow Fresh 2000, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1997-98 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$83,919, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58f. Sister to **CRACKER KATE**. Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN, (INA) GREAT PLACE, OSCAR DE LA HOYA**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

HURRICANE STRIDE (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00f, 1680m; 1.54.9f) 19 Vic & NSW wins \$156,870 to date.

MAVERICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7, 2600m; 10 wins 12 places \$124,466, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

Kate's Rocket (In The Pocket) (2.2.2, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$15,290) dam of-

BRIDGET BLUE CHIP (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.51.4m, Aust). (1.58.1, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$32,535) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 6 at MP \$145,409, incl 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

(MY) MAJOR ROCKET (Art Major) (1.51.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$41,725) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$68,515, dam of **YOUNGGIFTEDANDBLACK** (Betting Line) (p.2, 1.59.5f, 2150m; p.3, 1.59.7f, 2200m) 2 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$15,430 to date.

HOT N GOLD (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.2f) 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$33,827.

First Western (Western Terror) (p.2, 2.00.9 PL; placed at 2 from 1 start \$570) dam of-

BEST WESTERN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 2700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$136,376, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 places in Aust \$35,600 at 3, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

DOC HOLLIDAY (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,639) Plus 7 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$109,606 to date, incl 2022 WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 297

Bay Filly

Box: O 337

Foaled 7th November 2021

Brand :

Rocknroll Hanover (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Rich N Elegant	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
	Christian Cullen	Direct Scooter Sampson Direct
		Proven Perfect..... Abercrombie
Katgotstyle	Village Dreamer	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
2012		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Dream Away Artsplace
		Soky's Rose Soky's Atom

Family of Moonbeam (NZ) (76B)

ROCKNROLL HANOVER (USA); p.2, 1.49.8m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$2,754,038. Sire of 285 mrs, 213 wnrns, (71 in 1.55) and \$24,661,139 incl King Of Swing (1.47.9, \$3,390,546, Miracle Mile), Minstrel (1.54.7, \$542,001, WA Fremantle Cup), Rocknroll Lincoln (1.54.0, \$507,590, WA Pacing Cup), Rocker Band (1.51.8, \$360,354, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond), Yankee Rockstar (1.52.2, \$329,056), The Storm Inside (1.50.7, \$311,126).

1st dam

KATGOTSTYLE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6117). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

VILLAGE DREAMER (Dream Away). Unraced. Half-sister to **(THE) SKYLIGHT, B GRUDGE, MISS ELSIE, RURAL JACK**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Katgotstyle (p.3, 2.2.9, 2600m) Winner as above.

Kat Supreme (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced dam of-

SHEZA CRACKER (Cracker Black) (p.3, 1.55h, 1740m; 1.56.9h, 1740m) 3 NSW wins \$28,950 to date.

3rd dam

SOKY'S ROSE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **CITY ROGUE, CITY EXPRESS, COUNTRY ROGUE**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

B GRUDGE (Live Or Die) (1.59, 2600m; 10 wins 5 places \$132,624, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 WA wins \$12,511, best m.r. 2.3.3, 2609m.

MISS ELSIE (Elsu) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.3; 1.59.8, 1950m; 7 wins 9 places \$142,016, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) dam of-

RAUKAPUKA RULER (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 6 wins 2 places \$200,603, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$38,250. Plus 13 USA wins \$339,000 to date, incl 3d 2021 MGM Borgata Series Cons, best m.r. 1.50.8h.

WAR DAN DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.3; 2 wins at 2 \$42,429, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$44,301, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2190m. Plus 2 USA wins \$111,005 to date, best m.r. 1.54.6h.

MR MCLAREN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.8, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$20,355 to date).

MADAME DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.7, 1980m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$16,500, incl 2022 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

Raison D'Etre (p.3, 2.4.4, 2300m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$6020).

(THE) SKYLIGHT (Live Or Die) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.4, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$44,804) Plus 1 NSW win \$3158, best m.r. 1.59.2f, 2030m. Plus 5 USA wins \$33,340.

RURAL JACK (Falcon Sealster) (1.59.7f, 1690m, Aust). (2.6.8, 2600m; 1 win 6 places \$11,388) Plus 1 Vic win \$3490.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.

Lot 298

Bay Filly

Box: Q 370

Foaled 11th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Art Major	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Katys Art		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2017	Katy Perry	Artsplace Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
		Karen Donna In The Pocket

Family of Regina (45)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

KATYS ART (Art Major) (p.3, 2.7.1, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **MAJOR PERRY**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

KATY PERRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **PITCH PERFECT**. Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW**, **BETTERTHANKATY**. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

MAJOR PERRY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$114,192, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$61,480 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.7m, 2760m.

3rd dam

KAREN DONNA (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 15 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

CASH N FLOW (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic) Plus 29 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 26 at MP \$525,985 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, 2021 NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

PITCH PERFECT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$147,968 to date, incl NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

Pistol Packing Mama (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659) dam of-

(OUR) MAJOR MAMA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

Lot 299**Bay Filly****Box: R 375**

Foaled 2nd January 2022

Brand :

Tiger Tara

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Tara Gold	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
Presidential Ball	Dream Away	Artsplace
	Atomic Gold	Soky's Atom
	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
	I Marilyn	Mountain Skipper
	Butler B G	B.G's Bunny
	Tanisa Vance	Vance Hanover

Kotare Yoyo

2001

Extra B G

Family of Rita Bell (189)

TIGER TARA; (1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.2, 1950m; 1.54.6, 1950m; 13 wins 25 places \$969,688, incl NZ fra, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) 2013-14 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 24 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 15 at MP \$1,405,179, incl ID Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, Victoria Cup, Gr.1. 2018-19 Aust Harness Horse of the Year. Sire of 3 wnrns, and \$61,190 incl King Tiger (1.53.9), Tigerlicious (1.59.7), Tiger Tee (1.58.3).

1st dam

KOTARE YOYO (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.16.1, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4924). Half-sister to **KOTARE MACH, KOTARE YAEL, GIMMEFIVEMINUTESMORE**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

KOTARE YARRA (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51f, USA) p.3, 1.56.9f, 1650m; 1.54.8f, 1650m, 9 Vic wins \$68,043, incl 2d Vic Gold Chalice, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Silver Chalice, **Gr.3**. Plus 12 USA wins \$164,216.

KOTARE YORK (c by Mach Three) (1.54.6m, 1660m) 16 Vic & Qld wins incl 6 at AP, 3 at Melton \$133,989, incl 2d Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**.

KOTARE YAAKOV (g by Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 2000m; 8 wins 7 places \$64,219, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht-twice).

KOTARE YOLANDE (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1850m; 3 wins 1 place \$20,415).

Vincent Vega (g by Shadyshark Hanover) (2.00.2 PL, 1980m; 7 places \$12,415 to date).

Kotare Yedo (f by Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.4.2, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
SONNY WEAVER (Sunshine Beach) (1.49.2m, USA) p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.53.5m; 1.54.1m, 1720m, 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at MP \$134,810. Plus 12 USA wins \$187,756 to date.

KOTARE CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 1.55; 6 wins 4 places \$82,979, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Now at stud.

2nd dam

EXTRA B G (Butler B G). Unraced. Half-sister to **HABEEBEE, KOTARE JAEGER, ROSS THE BOSS, TALLYHO BROMAC, TANISA BROMAC**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

KOTARE MACH (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.53; 1.57.4, 1950m; 13 wins 7 places \$230,492, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$37,650, best m.r. 1.53.1m.

KOTARE YAEL (Mach Three) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2300m; 1.57, 1950m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,938) Plus 22 USA wins \$216,181 to date.

GIMMEFIVEMINUTESMORE (Christian Cullen) (1.52.1m, Aust). (1.57.5, 1700m; 6 wins 2 places \$38,393) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$18,872.

Kotare Yalta (Camtastic) (2.4.4, 2400m; 2 wins 1 place \$8436) dam of-
KOTARE ROLAND (Julius Caesar) (1.54.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$15,756) Plus 17 Vic wins incl 10 at Melton \$224,188, incl Vic Cobram Cup, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

On A/c DENARIO BREEDING, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 300

FULL SWING DENARIO

Box: G 193

Black Colt

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

Rocknroll Hanover (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Rich N Elegant	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
Mantis Denario 2013	Somebeachsomewhere	Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct
		Proven Perfect..... Abercrombie
	Averil's Atom	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
		Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
	Soky's Atom..... Albatross	
	Quest For Glory..... Clever Innocence	

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

ROCKNROLL HANOVER (USA); p.2, 1.49.8m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$2,754,038. Sire of 285 mrs, 213 wnrns, (71 in 1.55) and \$24,661,139 incl King Of Swing (1.47.9, \$3,390,546, Miracle Mile), Minstrel (1.54.7, \$542,001, WA Fremantle Cup), Rocknroll Lincoln (1.54.0, \$507,590, WA Pacing Cup), Rocker Band (1.51.8, \$360,354, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond), Yankee Rockstar (1.52.2, \$329,056), The Storm Inside (1.50.7, \$311,126).

1st dam

MANTIS DENARIO (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.2.1, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **ALEXIA ROSE**. Half-sister to **AVERIL'S QUEST, FIZZI LIZZI, SHEZABALL, SHEZACULLEN, SOUTHERN DELIGHT**. This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

AVERIL'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950). Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, BADLANDS GLORY**.

Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

AVERIL'S QUEST (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of 2 winners.

SHEZACULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

IDEAL TYSON (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$74,133 to date, best m.r. 1.53f.

FORM ANALYST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273.

HEAVEN IN LOCKSLEY (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.8f, 1670m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$70,300 to date.

BEALE STREET (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1700m; 1.53.4m) 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$58,569 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Regional Ch'ship Western Final, **Gr.1**.

SWEETHEART BART (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.54m) 2 NSW wins at MP at 2 \$49,332 to date, incl 2d 2022 APG 2yoc&g Gold Bullion Final, **Gr.1**.

ARTISTIC ANGEL (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.6f) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$19,220, dam of-

LADY ANGELINA (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.6h, 1720m; p.3, 1.57.5h, 1730m) 7 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$49,014 to date.

ROCK ARTIST (Yankee Rockstar) (p.2, 1.56.4f, 1710m) 2 Vic & Tas wins at 2 from only 3 starts \$15,810 to date.

SHEZABALL (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56.2, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$57,324, incl 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

ROCKABALL (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,370) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$98,739 to date, incl 2021 WA The Warwick, **Gr.3**.

PLAY PHILLY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.8, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$61,269 to date, incl 2021 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Bathurst

Contact: Denario Breeding. Phone 027 256 0407

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).

Lot 301

CAPTAIN COMMODORE

Box: L 294

Bay Colt

Foaled 7th September 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspice
	Bettor's Delight	Artiscape..... Artspice
Kensington Kate		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2014	Hyde Park Royal	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbr Emerson
		Holmes Hanover.....Albatross
		Mayfair Royal.....Nero's B B

Family of Papilla (Thor) (6)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

KENSINGTON KATE (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$42,885, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Cons). Sister to **(A) PICCADILLY PRINCESS, SPONDULICKS**. Half-sister to **KENSINGTON BILL, ROYAL MACH, THE CUMBERLAND, THE ROYAL GARDEN, PARKLANE ROYAL**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

HYDE PARK ROYAL (Holmes Hanover) (2.6.4, 2300m; 1 win 3 places \$3976). Half-sister to **OK ROYAL, HIGHGROVE ROYAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

(A) PICCADILLY PRINCESS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.50.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.53; 1.53.8; 8 wins 7 places \$347,245, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP, 2 at Perth \$385,097, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**. 2016-17 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Now at stud.

SPONDULICKS (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.56.7, 1950m; 3 wins 8 places \$40,457) Plus 12 USA wins \$112,032 to date.

ROYAL MACH (Mach Three) (1.56.3f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 8 places \$39,424, incl 3d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$76,373.

THE ROYAL GARDEN (Mach Three) (1.52.6m, USA). (1.59.2, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$49,488) Plus 12 USA wins \$64,114.

KENSINGTON BILL (Art Major) (1.54.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.5, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,631) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$52,893.

PARKLANE ROYAL (Live Or Die) (1.59f, 2190m). (5 places \$10,766, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$18,353, dam of **PARATROUPER** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 1780m; 1.57.7h) 4 Qld & NSW wins \$44,472 to date.

3rd dam

MAYFAIR ROYAL (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.00 PL; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6420). Half-sister to **ROCKY MARAVU**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

OK ROYAL (OK Bye) (1.53.6m, USA). (1.58.2, 1950m; 14 wins 15 places \$167,455, incl NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 18 USA wins \$126,103.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

Lot 302

KARSA

Box: H 209A

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
	Christian Cullen	Nihilator.....	Niatross
Kashana 2012		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Tory Franco	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Tango Franco.....	El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

KASHANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Sister to **JOSHUA DYLAN, LUKSAM, GOOD AS GOLD, THE COTTON CLUB**. Half-sister to **LITTLE GEE, BELLETTI, SIR ARTSPPLACE, SOLANDRA**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-

Kadala (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.8.4, 2600m; qual. placed \$1946).

Kalatra (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

TORY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SIR ARTSPPLACE (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

LUKSAM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**.

BELLETTI (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond) dam of-

LA NORVIC DE MILO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

THE COTTON CLUB (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

LITTLE GEE (Art Major) (p.3, 2.00, 1850m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,330).

JOSHUA DYLAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1h, 1720m, Aust). (2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5940) Plus 2 NSW wins \$15,845 to date.

GOOD AS GOLD (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$4335) dam of-

GOPATI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.4f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00.8, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8520) Plus 2 SA & Qld wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at AP \$10,853 to date.

SOLANDRA (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576) dam of-

SAMHARA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$76,021 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

Lot 303

EIGHTEENEIGHTYTHREE

Box: K 279

Bay Filly

Foaled 23rd November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	American Ideal	Artiscape..... Artsplace
L A Confidential		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2012	Under Cover Lover	Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success.....Matt's Scooter
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

L A CONFIDENTIAL (American Ideal) (TT 1.56.9; lightly raced \$1140). Half-sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER, GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, ART LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, Affairs Of State**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 1996-97 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1998-99 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Oceania El Dorado 3yof Final, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Winter Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Sister to **CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, DELIZIOSO**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

(MY) EXOTIC LOVER (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$110,336, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

MATCH IN HEAVEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.53.7m; p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.50.9m, Aust) 22 NSW wins incl 16 at MP \$346,879, incl NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Joe And Michael Ilsley ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 2 USA wins \$18,276, best m.r. 1.52.2h.

(BIG) ABRAXAS (Mach Three) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$75,646, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$70,163.

CHALLENGING (Christian Cullen) (1.56.8h, 2130m) 6 WA & NSW wins incl 5 at Perth \$65,540.

BRACKEN KNIGHT (Always A Virgin) (p.3, 1.57.9h, 1720m; 1.53.3m) 7 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$49,905 to date.

BELIEVE IN HEAVEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.58.8h) 8 NSW wins \$42,070 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c J. D. HARRINGTON, RANGIORA (AS AGENT).

Lot 304

Bay Filly

Box: P 343

Foaled 12th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Art Major	Artscape..... Artsplace
La Muse		Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
2012	Idancedallnight	Artsplace Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Presidential Ball..... Cam Fella
		Ciccio Star Soky's Atom

Family of Regina (45)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

LA MUSE (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **NUREYEV, WALTZING WITH CULLEN, ROCKIN CULLEN**. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

IDANCEDALLNIGHT (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2.00, 1950m; 6 wins 12 places \$103,655, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice). Half-sister to **CONQUISTARE, DANA DUKE, MAJOR STAR, ZENTHURA**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

WALTZING WITH CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.5m; 1.51.7m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59; 3 wins at 2, 2 places \$10,670) Plus 19 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 7 at MP, 4 at Perth \$224,362, incl 3d NSW Smoken Up Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

NUREYEV (Christian Cullen) (1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,042) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$83,135.

ROCKIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.57.4; 3 wins 3 places \$19,725) dam of-

YOROKOBI (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 9 places \$56,837 to date).

NUTCRACKER (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$23,166, incl 2021 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

Da Vinci (p.2, 1.57.5 PL; placed at 2 \$9725 to date).

Idancedwithcullen (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.4.4, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

FRANCO INDIE (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.51.9, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$161,301 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

JANICES CULLEN (Mach Three) (1.58.5h, 1755m) 6 NSW wins \$30,557.

3rd dam

CICCIO STAR (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$102,499). Half-sister to **NKETIA, (OH) WHAT A SPIRIT**. Dam of 17 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

MAJOR STAR (Art Major) (1.52.3m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 14 places \$104,192, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$108,036.

DANA DUKE (Mach Three) (1.55.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2300m; 4 wins 11 places \$47,180) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$81,936.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Jack Harrington. Phone 021 138 6272

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 305

OMBRE SHARD

Box: E 151A

Chestnut Filly

Foaled 25th December 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)

Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Artstopper	Neverhaveeneverwill	Big Towner
	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
Sly Soky	Soky's Atom	Albatross
	Sly Tabella	Saigon

Lady Gaga

2006

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wnsr, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

LADY GAGA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5655).

Sister to **(SHEZ) SPICEY**. Half-sister to **SLY FLYIN**. This is her seventh live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

NICOL SHARD (c by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50.2m, USA) p.3, 1.56.2f, 1650m; 1.56.2f, 1800m, 7 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$33,288. Plus 15 USA wins \$130,628.

MAJOR SHARD (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$35,420, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 WA wins \$45,684, best m.r. 1.58.3f, 2190m.

SHARDS IN MANHATTAN (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2000m; 5 wins at 3, 9 places \$45,589).

LOCHAT SHARD (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$26,914, incl 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

2nd dam

SLY SOKY (Soky's Atom) (1.59.4; 3 wins 9 places \$16,205). Half-sister to **KNIGHT FOX, KNIGHT STORMER**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

SLY FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (1.53.6f, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2000m; 28 wins 17 places \$817,956, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 NSW win \$85,750, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Trans-Tasman, **Gr.1**.

(SHEZ) SPICEY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$162,013, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP \$17,970, best m.r. p.2, 2.2.1, 2100m, dam of 7 winners.

Sly Shard (Panorama) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$23,732, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

SMILING SHARD (Grinfromeartoear) (p.2, 1.53.7; p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 12 wins 19 places \$757,492, incl Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Melton \$332,340, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.8m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.1m, 2300m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.

Lot 306

THE BIG PICTURE

Box: J 268

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd January 2022

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Lancome 2006	Courage Under Fire	Nihilator	Niatross
	Laurent Perrier	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
		In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
		Advance Debra	Vance Hanover
		Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Regal Guest	Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

LANCOME (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 1.56.3; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **(IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST, HUEGO BOS, SMO, ROANNE**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

DE LANCOME (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.

AMORE LANCOME (f by Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933) Now at stud.

SAINT TROPEZ (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.6; 2 wins 2 places \$15,730) Plus 1 NSW win \$7412, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 1730m.

Bisou Lancome (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.9 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1763).

Lily Lancome (f by Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-
Cute Art (2.3.5, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$10,783).

Mon Lancome (f by Captaintreacheros) (p.2, 2.3.7, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

LAURENT PERRIER (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

(IN) MONACO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559, incl 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**.

(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, incl NSW New Years Cup, 2d NSW Hondo Grattan Sprint, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2h, 1760m; 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.

SMO (McArdle) (1.55.9m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$51,279) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,684.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c D. L. HARRISON, BALCAIRN.

Lot 307

MIGHTY B MIKI

Box: R 384

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill	Big Towner
Larissa's Desire 2012	Real Desire	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Larissa Rose	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		Life Sign	Abercrombie
		Deadly Desire	Troublemaker
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Regent Guest	Vance Hanover

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

LARISSA'S DESIRE (Real Desire) (p.3, 2.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **(BE) JACKS LEGEND, (OUR) MAJOR JACK, JOANNE'S A DELIGHT**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-
Lulu Franco (f by Vincent) (p.2, 2.3.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

LARISSA ROSE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **ESTELLA ROSE**. Half-sister to **POMPANO BEACH**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-
(BE) JACKS LEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.51.8; 9 wins 14 places \$442,964, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$14,400, best m.r. p.3, 1.55m, 2240m. Plus 25 USA wins \$549,588 to date.
JOANNE'S A DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$145,044, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$53,103, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**; best m.r. 1.58.1f, 2150m, dam of-
HOPPY'S WAY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2185m) 8 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$71,648 to date.
(OUR) MAJOR JACK (Art Major) (1.59.4f, 1690m) 3 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$12,058 to date.

3rd dam

REGENT GUEST (Vance Hanover) (1.58.6 PL; 3 wins 8 places \$17,270). Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, SCARECROW, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, LAURENT PERRIER**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-
ESTELLA ROSE (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.2h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$55,582, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 10 NSW wins at HP \$87,205, dam of-
COURAGEOUS LEO (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 2040m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,177 to date.
ABETTORROSE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4m; p.3, 1.59.8h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$67,325, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Davinia Harrison. Phone 027 389 7889

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

Lot 308

STELLA ROUGE

Box: K 280

Bay Filly

Foaled 20th October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Somebeachsomewhere	Armbr Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Lady Gilpin		Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
2016	Lady Cullen	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Andress Blue Chip.....	Artsplace

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

LADY GILPIN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.1.3; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BELLE OF MONTANA, DELIGHTFUL KAS**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

LADY CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3 \$11,938). Sister to **LUCKY LUCIANO**. Half-sister to **CARABELLA, GIRLS LOVE PEARLS, MICKY FLYNN, RIGA DOON**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

BELLE OF MONTANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1, 1980m; 1.54.3; 10 wins 8 places \$420,814, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2022 Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$174,780, incl Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.9m, 2240m; 1.54.6m, 1720m.

DELIGHTFUL KAS (Bettor's Delight) (2.00, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$23,647) Now at stud.

3rd dam

ANDRESS BLUE CHIP (Artsplace). unplaced in USA. Half-sister to **ATHENA BLUE CHIP, MELINA MERCOURI, SAMPRAS BLUE CHIP, SEAFOOD LOVER, STELLA BLUE CHIP, ALCATRAZ BLUE CHIP, RIBBONS N PEARLS, THATCH BLUE CHIP**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

CARABELLA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.2, 1950m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 17 wins 2 places from only 19 starts \$693,617, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2010-11 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

JOHNNY MAC (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 1.55.5; 9 wins 10 places \$81,440 to date).

(ITZ) MONTANA JET (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6280) Plus 6 Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 2 at MP \$56,810 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 309

Bay Colt

Box: M 312

Foaled 3rd October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Lauraella	Christian Cullen	Ambro Emerson Abercrombie
	Black Maire	Best Of The Best Albatross
2005		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Corbie Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

LAURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 2yo of Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo of Pace, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo of Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Final, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ Record. Sister to **THE MUSKE EXPRESS, THE PACMAN**. Half-sister to **KRUIZR, ESTILO, SMILING STUNNER**. This is her fifth live foal. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

EXPRESS STRIDE (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

EMBER (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1.58, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$51,142).

CHRISTANNA (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$44,806) Now at stud.

BLACK PEARL (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 2 starts \$6375 to date).

2nd dam

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl Nevele R Fillies Cons, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Ht). Sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS**. Half-sister to **VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

THE PACMAN (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 4 wins \$20,275) Plus 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 12 at AP, 3 at MP \$141,915, incl 3d Qld Rising Stars C1/C2 Chship Final.

THE MUSKE EXPRESS (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$111,331, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo c&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**). Died at 3.

KRUIZR (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.3, 1980m; 9 wins 11 places \$101,303 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of Cahillio Pty Ltd)

Lot 310**Bay Colt****Box: O 338**

Foaled 6th December 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Laurent 2011	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator	Niatross
	Laurent Perrier	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Regal Guest	Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrns, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

LAURENT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$344). Half-sister to **LANCOME, (IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST, HUEGO BOS, SMO, ROANNE**. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

LAURENT PERRIER (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

LANCOME (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 1.56.3; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) dam of-

DE LANCOME (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.

AMORE LANCOME (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933) Now at stud.

SAINT TROPEZ (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.6; 2 wins 2 places \$15,730) Plus 1 NSW win \$7412, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 1730m.

(IN) MONACO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559, incl Vic Markovina ffa, Vic Italian Cup, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Country Clubs Ch'ship Final, Vic Captain Sandy ffa, 3d ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, Vic Eastern Challenge Final, Vic Bold David ffa.

(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2h, 1760m; 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.

SMO (McArdle) (1.55.9m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$51,279) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,684.

HUEGO BOS (Art Major) (1.59.8, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$9628).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

Lot 311

MIKI SKIPPER

Box: F 176

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Lew's Delight 2015	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Zenardle	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		McArdle..... Falcon Seelster
		Zenara..... Soky's Atom

Family of Reflection (127)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

LEW'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **ZENABLE**. Half-sister to **BALFAST, DRUM WITHERS, ELROY JETSON, LUKE JOHN, ZENMACH**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ZENARDLE (McArdle) raced once at 2 \$68. Half-sister to **JETENARA**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners-

ELROY JETSON (Jereme's Jet) (1.50.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.8, 2450m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$10,858) Plus 31 Vic & NSW wins incl 17 at MP \$280,267.

BALFAST (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.53.2m, USA). (2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$25,353) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$19,415, best m.r. 1.53.6m. Plus 13 USA wins \$165,172 to date.

ZENABLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.51.2m) 18 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$176,149, incl NSW Adore Me Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Rising Stars Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, dam of-

ROCKET BOY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.6m, Aust). (1.59.9, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,313) Plus 5 NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at MP \$57,856 to date, incl 2021 NSW Breeders Challenge Eastern Region 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.3**.

ZENXENA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6h, 1740m; p.3, 1.54.8h, 1740m) 8 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$66,227 to date.

Artzen (T.3, 2.2.8, 2240m) 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$19,330.

LUKE JOHN (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00h, 2125m; 1.54.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$85,149, incl 2d 2021 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$45,174 to date.

DRUM WITHERS (Mach Three) (1.53.4f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59, 2000m; 4 wins 11 places \$43,288) Plus 2 NSW wins \$12,564.

ZENMACH (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1950m; 6 wins 3 places \$34,597) Plus 5 Qld wins \$16,373, best m.r. 1.58.4f, 1780m.

Strength Of Heart (T, 2.4.9, 2140m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$30,156) Plus 1 NSW win \$16,352 to date.

3rd dam

ZENARA (Soky's Atom) (1.56.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 3 \$6933) Plus 7 USA wins \$44,657. Half-sister to **ZEN ZAN**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

JETENARA (Jereme's Jet) (1.58.9, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$54,045).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

Lot 312**MISTER POSTMAN****Box: J 269**

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th October 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
	Bettor's Delight	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
Lily Lancome 2012		Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
	Lancome	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Courage Under Fire In The Pocket
		Laurent Perrier..... Soky's Atom

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnr, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

LILY LANCOME (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **DE LANCOME**. Half-sister to **SAINT TROPEZ, AMORE LANCOME**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Cute Art (f by Art Major) (2.3.5, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$10,783).
The Postman (g by Captainteacherous) (p.2, 2.2.6; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

LANCOME (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 1.56.3; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **(IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST, HUEGO BOS, SMO, ROANNE**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-
DE LANCOME (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361)
Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.
AMORE LANCOME (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933)
Now at stud.
SAINT TROPEZ (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.6; 2 wins 2 places \$15,730)
Plus 1 NSW win \$7412, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 1730m.

3rd dam

LAURENT PERRIER (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-
(IN) MONACO (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559, incl Vic Markovina ffa.
(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, best m.r. 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.
SMO (McArdle) (1.55.9m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$51,279) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,684.
ROANNE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9026) dam of-
HOLY GRAIL (Courage Under Fire) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6936) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$110,248, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m. Plus 13 USA wins \$107,944 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of Pierson Breeding Partnership)

Lot 313

MEDIA BEAT UP

Box: J 265

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th November 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	Im Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
		Joy	Andrel
	Pocket Comb	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
Lincolns Keepsake 2012	Rocknroll Hanover	Shampoo Girl	Umbrella Fella
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Clare De Lune	Beach Towel.....	French Chef
		Armbo Moonlight.....	Cam Fella

Family of Flora Temple (USA)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

LINCOLNS KEEPSAKE (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.4, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$20,842). Half-sister to **SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS), LINCOLNS MEGASTAR, LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR, LORD LINCOLN**. This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CLARE DE LUNE (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **CANDY STYX, CHRISSY STYX, POT BLACK**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS) (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54.5; 1.54, 1700m; 20 wins 13 places \$597,729, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2011-12 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$52,500, incl 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2240m.

LINCOLNS MEGASTAR (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,949, incl 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.56.6f) 6 NSW wins \$49,440. Now at stud.

LORD LINCOLN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.9m) 11 SA & NSW wins at 3 incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$44,755.

3rd dam

ARMBO MOONLIGHT (Cam Fella). lightly raced in USA. Half-sister to **ARMBO RADIANCE, CALIBERS STORM, SHIMMY 'N SCOOT**.

Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

POT BLACK (In The Pocket) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$26,180) Plus 24 USA wins \$297,823.

CANDY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.57.9, 2000m; 7 wins 5 places \$43,359) Plus 16 USA wins \$159,686.

CHRISSY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$26,350) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins \$26,873, best m.r. 1.59.9h, 2147m, dam of Sports Illustrator (p.2, 2.00.9, 1680m) 1 Tas win at 2 \$14,794 to date.

Moonlight Romance (Falcon Seelster) (2.2.6, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$21,025) dam of-

MISTA STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.59.2f, 2230m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5535) Plus 21 SA & NSW wins incl 16 at Adelaide \$80,862.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

(Property of Est. J. J. W. Smolenski)

Lot 314**Bay Filly****Box: K 281**

Foaled 28th November 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Falcon Seelster	Ambro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Larissa Rose	Regent Guest	Warm Breeze.....	Bret Hanover
2005		Fashion Trick.....	Overtrick
		Vance Hanover.....	Albatross
		Regal Guest.....	Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

LARISSA ROSE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **ESTELLA ROSE**. Half-sister to **POMPANO BEACH**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, three winners-

(BE) JACKS LEGEND (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.47.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.51.8; 1.52.8, 1700m; 9 wins 14 places \$442,964, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$14,400, best m.r. p.3, 1.55m, 2240m. Plus 25 USA wins \$549,588 to date.

JOANNE'S A DELIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$145,044, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$53,103, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.1f, 2150m, dam of-

HOPPY'S WAY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2185m) 8 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$71,648 to date, incl 3d 2022 WA Battle Of Bunbury, **Gr.3**.

(OUR) MAJOR JACK (g by Art Major) (1.59.4f, 1690m) 3 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$12,058 to date.

Joyous Annabelle (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.1.6 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$3240).

Bella Thorne (f by Bettor's Delight) raced once at 2 \$158 to date.

2nd dam

REGENT GUEST (Vance Hanover) (1.58.6 PL; 3 wins 8 places \$17,270). Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, SCARECROW, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, LAURENT PERRIER**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

ESTELLA ROSE (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.2h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$55,582, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 10 NSW wins at HP \$87,205, incl 3d Vic Queen of the Pacific, **Gr.2**, dam of-

COURAGEOUS LEO (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 2040m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,177 to date.

ABETTORROSE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4m; p.3, 1.59.8h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$67,325, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c S. R. BAUCKE, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).
(Property of S. R. Baucke & D. E. Sutherland)

Lot 315

Chestnut Colt

Box: E 145

Foaled 20th November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artspace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Loyal Arden 2010	Art Major	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Tosca Hanover	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		ArtspaceAbercrombie
		Perfect ProfileNihilator
		Walton Hanover.....Big Towner
		Tosti.....Soky's Atom

Family of Regina (45)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

LOYAL ARDEN (Art Major) (2.00.1 PL; placed \$1313). Half-sister to **ARDEN MESSI, ARDEN ROONEY, ARDEN TORRES**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

LOYALIST (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9h, 2125m, Aust). (1.59.2, 2000m; 4 wins 16 places \$54,527) Plus 2 NSW wins \$15,984 to date.

MR PERFECT (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.6h, 2160m, Aust). (2.00.7, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$32,550) Plus 2 Vic wins \$13,942 to date.

2nd dam

TOSCA HANOVER (Walton Hanover) (p.3, 2.9.9, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **(AFTER) THE RECKONING, TOSSED OUT**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-

ARDEN ROONEY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.54.2, 1950m; 13 wins 12 places \$687,423, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$382,812, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Mildura Cup Final, **Gr.2**, Vic Swan Hill Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.57f, 2240m.

ARDEN MESSI (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.1m; 1.51.8m, Aust). (1.57.6, 1980m; 3 wins 2 places \$20,306) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$92,743 to date, incl 2d 2021 NSW Treuer Mem, **Gr.2**.

ARDEN TORRES (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$7477) Plus 5 WA wins \$36,619.

Maritime Arden (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$19,522).

3rd dam

TOSTI (Soky's Atom) (2.3.6, 2050m; raced once). Half-sister to **MEGAERA, IL GUSTO, REBA LORD, MARYSIA, REBA NERO, Rebhan**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

(AFTER) THE RECKONING (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2190m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.9; p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 15 places \$238,791, incl 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at AP \$50,505, incl 3d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**.

TOSSED OUT (Troublemaker) (1.56h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$8451) Plus 9 USA wins \$36,226.

Spice On Ice (Pacific Rocket) (placed at 2 \$4703) dam of-

ROYLANCE (Sportswriter) (1.56.3m, 1720m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$29,010 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Stephen Baucke. Phone 027 511 3946

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 316

LAVASO

Box: H 210

Bay Filly

Foaled 5th December 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	American Ideal	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Luisanabelle Midfrew		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
2012	Lulabelle Midfrew	Lifetime Success.....	Matt's Scooter
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Lucinda Midfrew.....	Live Or Die

Family of Lady Irving (199)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

LUISANABELLE MIDFREW (American Ideal) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$207,847, incl NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$17,260. Sister to **MIDFREW LUISIANABEAU**. Half-sister to **MIDFREW LUCRE**, **LETSGOTOTHEHOP**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

LULABELLE MIDFREW (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$46,047). Sister to **LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW**. Half-sister to **LOVES ME LIKE A ROCK**, **LULLI MIDFREW**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

LETSGOTOTHEHOP (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.52.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,483, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$53,551.

MIDFREW LUISIANABEAU (American Ideal) (1.59, 2400m; 4 wins 5 places \$35,732 to date).

MIDFREW LUCRE (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$16,858 to date).

3rd dam

LUCINDA MIDFREW (Live Or Die) (1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 9 places \$52,599). Half-sister to **FALCONS BROMAC**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.53.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$131,013, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) Plus 18 WA wins incl 17 at Perth \$509,485, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

KEAYANG KAMIKAZE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.5f, 1700m; 1.58.7f, 2190m) 5 Vic wins \$43,230 to date.

LULLI MIDFREW (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 2000m; 6 wins 2 places \$35,241).

LOVES ME LIKE A ROCK (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 2130m) 1 WA win at Perth at 3 \$5935.

Lucasta Midfrew (Mach Three) (2.1.8, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,266) dam of-

EYRE CRUSHER (Ohoka Arizona) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m; 1.55.7f, Aust). (p.2, 2.5, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$4441) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$122,682, incl 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c HAVTIME BREEDING LTD, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of M. J. & S. J. Little)

Lot 317**ALLABOUTLUV****Box: G 188**

Bay Filly

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Luvtahavtime 2015	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Diamond Bright	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen..... In The Pocket
		Diamond Fleet..... Falcon Seelster

Family of Regina (45)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

LUVTAHAVTIME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.9.3, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$12,636).
Sister to **PEMBROOK'S DELIGHT, PEMBROOK HARRY**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

DIAMOND BRIGHT (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.56; 4 wins 6 places \$32,531, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Sl Graduelle). Half-sister to **SMILING ARMADA (MY) CULLINAN**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-
PEMBROOK'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7; 9 wins 10 places \$137,480, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**) dam of-
FLASHAZZ (Art Major) (1.52.4m, USA). (2.1, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$7200)
Plus 14 USA wins \$89,716 to date.

Rightazz (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places from only 7 starts \$12,183 to date).

PEMBROOK HARRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$11,586).

3rd dam

DIAMOND FLEET (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **FLEET MAGIC, FLEET WATCH, STAR FLEET**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl-
SMILING ARMADA (Grinfromeartoeat) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.2; 2 wins 12 places \$18,818) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$90,967, incl Qld Premiers Cup, **Gr.3**.

(MY) CULLINAN (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.59.3f; 1.59.6f, 2030m) 5 NSW wins \$27,005.

Diamond Like (Art Major) (p.2, 2.3.8, 1700m; qual. placed \$936) dam of-
FESS UP (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.1f, 1684m) 2 WA wins at 2 \$26,065 to date.

Mrs Hill (Dream Away) raced once, dam of-

Soho Nike (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.1, 1670m) 4 WA wins \$51,166, incl 3d WA Sales Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

LIVINGSTON BAY (Major In Art) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.59.5f, 2185m) 4 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$34,294.

Diamante (Presidential Ball). Unraced dam of-

IDEAL DIAMANTE (American Ideal) (1.58.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,081) Plus 10 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$56,964.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Havtime Breeding Ltd. Phone 021 221 7167

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 318

FRANCO MOONSHINE

Box: L 295

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th December 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
MacFire 2011	Mach Three	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Sparks Under Fire	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		All Included	Abercrombie
		Fake Left	Cam Fella
		Belle Glade	Clever Innocence

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wnsr, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

MACFIRE (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59f, 1800m; 1.59.9f, 2190m) 4 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$26,264, incl 3d Tas Oaks. **Gr.3** Sister to **BURNING, FIRE ONE**. Half-sister to **RED ENVY, EARS BURNING, FUOCO (OUR) EL FUEGO, SCORCHA**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

FRANCO MAC (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$146,199 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 NZB Standardbrd Harness Million 3yoc&g, 3d 2021 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**).

FRANCO MACHO (g by Art Major) (1.58.5, 2180m; 3 wins 2 places \$18,861).

Franco Mecca (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.57.3 PL, 2000m; placed at 2 from only 3 starts \$3013 to date).

2nd dam

SPARKS UNDER FIRE (Fake Left) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7696). Half-sister to **(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN, SPARKS A CRACKING**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

BURNING (Mach Three) (1.53.2h, USA). (p.2, 1.57.6; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$33,795, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$98,817, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.8f, 1684m. Plus 9 USA wins \$64,375.

EARS BURNING (Grinfromeartoeat) (p.3, 1.56.4, 2000m; 1.56.2, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$83,045, incl Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**).

FUOCO (Christian Cullen) (1.59.3f, 2185m, Aust). (1.59.8, 2600m; 4 wins 6 places \$29,236) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,157.

RED ENVY (Auckland Reactor) (1.58.5f, 1770m) 6 NSW wins \$50,714 to date.

(OUR) EL FUEGO (Christian Cullen) (1.57.1h, 1790m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2000m; 5 wins 2 places \$31,754) Plus 4 Vic wins \$16,086.

SCORCHA (Art Major) (1.58.3, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$41,460) Now at stud.

3rd dam

BELLE GLADE (Clever Innocence). Unraced. Sister to **Sweet Innocence**. Half-sister to **RAGING GLORY**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.5f, 2415m. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & M. B. Jefferies)

Lot 319

THE CON ARTIST

Box: J 270

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th October 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artspalce.....Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Love The Odds	Bettor's Delight	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
	Delizioso	Full Pleasure.....Armbro Operative
		Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
2011		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnrs, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

LOVE THE ODDS (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.7; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **ITALIAN LAD, SIMPLY DELICIOUS**. Half-sister to **ART CRITIC, BRUNELLO, CASTELLINA LOVER, EDITH PIAF**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

OVER THE ODDS (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.2f; 1.58.7f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$11,698) Plus 2 Vic wins \$24,720 to date.

Soho Major Player (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2692m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$29,322.

The Artful Gambler (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.3.1; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

DELIZIOSO (In The Pocket) (p.3, TT 1.56.6; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$30,960). Sister to **UNDER COVER LOVER, CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

BRUNELLO (Real Desire) (1.51f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$8211) Plus 16 USA wins \$195,189.

ITALIAN LAD (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.3, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$65,697) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$25,626, best m.r. 1.55.6m, 1660m. Now in USA.

ART CRITIC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$54,785, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

CASTELLINA LOVER (McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,779, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$12,295, dam of-

AMORE VITA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2190m; p.3, 1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7900) Plus 10 Vic, Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at AP, 4 at Melton, 1 at MP \$268,653 to date, incl 2021 Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Redcliffe Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2022 NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**.

RECCO LOVER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$70,151) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$20,400.

EDITH PIAF (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1700m; 1.58.2h, 1823m) 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$43,148.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

Lot 320

COMO EL VIENTO

Box: K 282

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th November 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
Leanne Bromac	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover	
2015	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
	Classic Blue Jeans	Fashion Trick	Overtrick
		Camluck.....	Cam Fella
		Oh Please	Albatross

Family of Maggie Gaines (USA)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.

1st dam

LEANNE BROMAC (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **ATTORNEY GENERAL, CAPTAIN BROMAC, CHAY BROMAC**. Half-sister to **CROWN BROMAC, CULLEN BROMAC, CHIQUITA BROMAC, CINDY BROMAC, CLASSIC ART, CROWN COUNSEL**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CLASSIC BLUE JEANS (Camluck). Unraced. Half-sister to **FALCONS BLUE JEAN, THE MAJORITY**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl- **ATTORNEY GENERAL** (Falcon Seelster) (1.48.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 1.59.1, 2600m; 9 wins 11 places \$121,678, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 USA wins \$201,420.

CROWN BROMAC (McArdle) (p.2, 1.59.6h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.6h, 2130m; 1.54.1m) 15 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP, 7 at Perth \$138,550, incl WA Manea Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.1**.

CULLEN BROMAC (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3f; p.3, 1.58m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 1720m) 20 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton, 1 at MV \$127,961.

CAPTAIN BROMAC (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.8h, 2100m, Aust). (1.59.9, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$33,453) Plus 10 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at Perth \$83,070.

CHIQUITA BROMAC (McArdle) (1.58.7m, 2240m) 5 Vic wins \$33,964, dam of-

CHEYELLA (Heston Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2170m; 1.55.5m, 2240m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton \$86,643 to date.

CHIRRIPO (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.59.4f, 1690m) 1 Vic win \$8940 to date.

CROWN COUNSEL (Western Hanover) (p.3, TT 1.58.1; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$4216) dam of-

(OUR) CULLENS CROWN (Christian Cullen) (1.52m, USA). (1.58, 2200m; 5 wins 15 places \$60,803) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$148,952, best m.r. 1.53.6m. Plus 30 USA wins \$280,962.

ATTORNEY STRIDE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.5m; p.3, 1.59.3h, 1755m; 1.58h, 1755m) 15 NSW wins \$80,258.

Crown Defender (Life Sign). Unraced dam of-

CRUZ BROMAC (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.51.6m; 1.50.1m, Aust). (1.52.5, 1980m; 4 wins 4 places \$629,855, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ Aged Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 23 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 5 at Melton, 5 at MP \$472,310 to date, incl NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 321

Brown Colt

Box: F 171

Foaled 14th October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Mach Three	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
Mach N Elle		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
2004	Elleuro	All Included	Abercrombie
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Tena Tact.....	Smooth Fella

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

MACH N ELLE (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.1.4 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$2454). Half-sister to **ULTRA SHOK**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

DARCEE (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1.54.9, 1700m; 8 wins 9 places \$83,558, incl North Island Country Cups Final) Plus 21 USA wins \$233,165 to date.

WATCH ME NOW (f by He's Watching) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.53.3; 1.55.8, 2600m; 7 wins 6 places \$123,655, incl 2021 NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 USA wins \$119,685 to date.

Machjagger (f by Justa Tiger) (2.00.4, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$43,637) Now at stud.

2nd dam

ELLEURO (Holmes Hanover) (2.7, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$4688). Half-sister to

TACT ANVIL, He's A Ten. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners-

ULTRA SHOK (Julius Caesar) (1.53m, USA). (1.58.9, 2400m; 7 wins 12 places \$43,427) Plus 17 USA wins \$95,646.

T C Business (2.00.1, 2400m; 2 wins 12 places \$29,888).

Zircon Lass (2.1.5, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$13,035 to date).

3rd dam

TENA TACT (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 2.9.9, 2000m; 1 win at 2 from only 2 starts \$2795). Half-sister to **SIR TACT, TACT HENERY, TACT KWAIMA**.

Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

TACT ANVIL (In The Pocket) (1.55.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6691) Plus 19 USA wins \$72,259.

He's A Ten (Vance Hanover) (2.00.6, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 \$22,892, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 13 Vic & Qld wins, incl 3 at MV \$55,911.

Sounds Swell (In The Pocket) (2.13.8, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$4054) dam of-
SOUNDS LIKE ALBERT (Albert Albert) (1.54h, USA). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 7 places \$30,177) Plus 19 USA wins \$78,283.

SOUNDS ALIVE (Live Or Die) (1.54.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$27,305) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at MP \$39,641, dam of-

SOUNDSOFCASH (Ready Cash) (p.3, 1.55.1f, 1650m, Aust). (1.55.4, 1980m; 6 wins 14 places \$89,111 to date) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$16,410.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of Pierson Breeding Partnership)

Lot 322

CRUNCH TIME

Box: J 257

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacheros	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspice
Macy Delight 2009	Bettor's Delight	Artiscape..... Artspice
	Macy Gray	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
		Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
		Classic WishArmbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		CorbieVance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

MACY DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$10,123). Half-sister to **MACY SUPREME**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

MAJOR EXPRESS (c by Art Major) (1.56.3f, 2185m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$24,505, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 6 WA wins \$27,004.

Chris Kyle (g by He's Watching) (2.00.6, 2000m; 3 wins 12 places \$36,075 to date).

2nd dam

MACY GRAY (In The Pocket). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA, BLACK MAIRE**.

Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

MACY SUPREME (Elsu) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.9, 1800m; 3 wins 3 places \$18,448) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$69,173, incl NSW Country Series Final, dam of-

SHEZ NOTORIOUS (He's Watching) (p.3, 1.54.4m, 1660m) 6 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at AP \$37,123 to date.

Macy Belle (Riverboat King) (2.5.7, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$12,834) dam of-

IT AIN'T THE MONEY (Lis Mara) (1.52.6m, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.1, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$32,229) Plus 18 SA & Qld wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 11 at AP \$125,653 to date.

MACY BLUE CHIP (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.54f, USA). (1.56.2, 1700m; 6 wins 11 places \$39,966) Plus 8 USA wins \$96,108.

WILL I AM (Elsu) (1.57.5f, 1800m, Aust). (1.57.5, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$12,695) Plus 2 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$8967.

3rd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535).

Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981) dam of-

LAURABELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**), dam of 4 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

Lot 323

Bay Colt

Box: G 183

Foaled 11th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
Makarova		All Included	Abercrombie
2013	Albertina	Albert Albert	Abercrombie
		Love At First Sight	What's Next

Family of Aileen (USA)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

MAKAROVA (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.2.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **MACHLENNAN**. Half-sister to **ARDGHAL, (OUR) GUGGENHEIM, (OUR) NOVAK, EASYBET, LOUBOUTIN**. This is her second live foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

ALBERTINA (Albert Albert). Unraced. Half-sister to **LOOKSAFLYER, LOVE'S A FLYIN, ALL IN A KNIGHT, LOOKSMACHNIFICENT**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

ARDGHAL (McArdle) (1.52.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9; 9 wins 10 places \$79,838, incl 2d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$71,621, incl 2d NSW Inter City Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

MACHLENNAN (Mach Three) (1.58.1f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6898) Plus 10 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$69,542.

LOUBOUTIN (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5h, 1758m) 6 NSW wins \$37,016, dam of-

JIMMY BEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.9h, 1740m) 2 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$23,266.

MIGHTY ATOM (Auckland Reactor) (p.3, 1.58.9h, 1730m; 1.57.1h, 1730m) 3 NSW wins \$22,285 to date.

(OUR) NOVAK (McArdle) (1.56.1h, 1730m, Aust). (2.5.9, 2000m; 1 win 8 places \$14,642) Plus 4 NSW wins \$20,760.

EASYBET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1; 3 wins 12 places \$25,952) dam of-
(LAUGHING) EMOJI (Mach Three) (1.52.9m, Aust) 11 Qld & NSW wins \$60,277. Plus 4 USA wins \$30,222, best m.r. 1.53.2m.

(OUR) GUGGENHEIM (Art Major) (1.56.8m, 1660m) 2 Qld wins at AP \$12,004, incl 3d Qld Rising Stars C1 Ch'ship Final, dam of-

OUR BALOU (Hurrikane Kingcole) (p.3, 1.54.7m, 1660m) 13 Tas & Qld wins \$130,197 to date, incl 2d APG Brisbane Sale 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT (What's Next). Unraced. Half-sister to **GIRL WITH ATTITUDE, SIGN THE PLEDGE**. Dam of 13 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

LOVE'S A FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (1.53f, USA). (1.56.9; 5 wins 5 places \$28,864) Plus 32 USA wins \$152,610.

LOOKSAFLYER (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2700m; 8 wins 10 places \$88,678, incl Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.
(Property of Espresso Yourself 2014 Ltd)

Lot 324

Black Filly

Box: 1 246

Foaled 15th November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscaple..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
Mermaid Explorer 2015	Bettor's Delight	Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson Vance Hanover..... Albatross Black Watch..... Scottish Command
	Corbie	

Family of Regina (45)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

MERMAID EXPLORER (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA, BLACK MAIRE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ARBERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl Wellington Cup, 3d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

VINGT COEUR (What's Next) (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$82,196.

ZINGARA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts) dam of-

LAREDO TORPEDO (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 6 USA wins \$50,120 to date.

ZINNY MACH (Mach Three) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,110) Plus 10 USA wins \$79,484 to date.

FREDDIESAM (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1, 2400m; 3 wins 7 places \$26,378) Plus 1 Vic win \$3160, best m.r. 2.1, 2190m.

(OUR) BAGGER VANCE (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$50,443).

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

LAURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

EXPRESS STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

Lot 325

ONEDARKNIGHT

Box: K 283

Bay Colt

Foaled 10th October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Luna Danza 2012	Stonebridge Regal	Armbro Emerson..... Abercrombie
	Lento	Best Of The Best..... Albatross
		Artsplace..... Abercrombie
		Lady Joanna..... Barberry Spur
		Peoples Blue Chip. Most Happy Fella
		Orbell..... Patron Score

Family of Maud (50)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

LUNA DANZA (Stonebridge Regal). Unraced. Half-sister to **WHANAU, (OUR) TOTO, FUTURE ASSETS, GALLILEO, STRAUSS, VIVALDI**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO-Mister Smartee (g by Always B Miki) (p.2, 2.2.2, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

LENTO (Peoples Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.56.6; 1.56.4, 2000m; 13 wins 13 places \$240,275, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**-twice, Meadow Fresh 2000, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.3**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1995-96 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins, 1 at MV \$31,835, incl Vic Queen of the Pacific, best m.r. 2.00.4. Sister to **BELLA CHIP**. Half-sister to **CLASSIC SCORE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

STRAUSS (Dream Away) (1.57.6f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$3965) Plus 17 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at MV \$156,647, incl 2d Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**.

FUTURE ASSETS (Sir Vancelot) (1.56.3f, 1965m) 17 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 4 at MV, 4 at Perth \$152,401.

WHANAU (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.57.1, 1950m; 10 wins 5 places \$137,726, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Southern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

MABROOK (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.53.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.3, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,076) Plus 19 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 5 at MP \$134,924.

ROCK BOTTOM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.9h, 1730m; 1.54m, 1660m) 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$143,178 to date.

SKIRMISH (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.2h, 1730m; 1.55.1h, 1730m) 13 NSW wins \$76,370.

Whenua (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

FOLLOWTHEWIND (Mister Big) (1.51.8f, USA) p.2, 1.59.5h; 1.51.9m, 1720m, 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 6 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$84,089. Plus 15 USA wins \$152,494 to date.

Howfarnow (Grinfromeartoear). Unraced dam of-

VINTAGE CHEDDAR (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1.54.1, 1980m; 11 wins 15 places \$180,585, incl Dunstan Feeds Junior ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$50,760, best m.r. 1.54.3m, 2240m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c D. J. HEFFERNAN, OAMARU.

Lot 326

Bay Filly

Box: N 326

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspalce
	Christian Cullen	Artiscape..... Artspalce
Miley Maguire		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2009	Soky's Sunday	In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco.....Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Soky's Atom.....Albatross
		Tabella Beth.....Able Bye Bye

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

MILEY MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **DAVY MAGUIRE, HARRISON MAGUIRE, RONAN MAGUIRE**. Half-sister to **FINN MAC CUMHAIL, NIOBIUM**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

MITCH MAGUIRE (c by Sportswriter) (1.50.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.57.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$31,213, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Set NZ record. Plus 21 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$286,891, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.2, 1.55.4h, 1823m; p.3, 1.54.9h, 2130m; 1.54.3h, 1730m. Plus 9 USA wins \$56,745.

BENJAMIN BUTTON (g by Art Official) (1.57.4, 2200m; 7 wins 13 places \$68,002 to date).

NOOSA BEACH (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.58.4f, 2180m) 3 Vic & SA wins \$23,492 to date.

JIMMY JAMES MAGUIRE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$15,618 to date).

Arlo Maguire (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$12,119 to date).

2nd dam

SOKY'S SUNDAY (Soky's Atom) (2.11, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS, STAR OF BETHLEHEM**. Half-sister to **KARMIC REWARD, RIP AND ROAR, TEMPLE OF ZEUS**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

DAVY MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.55h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$62,267) Plus 17 WA wins at Perth \$223,647, incl WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**

NIOBIUM (New York Motoring) (p.3, 1.58h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 1950m; 7 wins 15 places \$89,058, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 NSW wins at 3 incl 5 at HP \$49,392.

RONAN MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$20,725) Plus 9 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$109,026.

HARRISON MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.56.2, 1950m; 5 wins 9 places \$67,061, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 9 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$46,624, best m.r. 1.56.8f, 1800m.

FINN MAC CUMHAIL (New York Motoring) (1.56.5f, Aust). (2.10.3, 2300m; 1 win 2 places \$4294) Plus 14 WA & SA wins incl 5 at Perth \$69,700.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rebecca Heffernan. Phone 027 215 8666

On A/c PINELEA FARM, WEST MELTON.

(Property of E. L. & S. P. Daly)

Lot 327**BIG VINNIE****Box: Q 357**

Bay Colt

Foaled 16th November 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Miss Big 2014	Mister Big	Safely Kept..... Jate Lobell
		Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		Grinfromeartoeat Artsplace
	Burgundy Sue	Worlds Sweetheart Jate Lobell
		Elsu Falcon Seelster
		Burgundy Lass Noodlum

Family of Regina (45)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnrs, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

MISS BIG (Mister Big) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2000m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,100). Half-sister to **REFLECTIONSOFMYLIFE**. This is her first live foal.

2nd dam

BURGUNDY SUE (Elsu) (2.6.9 PL, 2600m; placed \$1335). Half-sister to **IL VICOLO VICARIO**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-
REFLECTIONSOFMYLIFE (Changeover) (1.59, 1980m; 4 wins 15 places \$40,826 to date).

3rd dam

BURGUNDY LASS (Noodlum) (2.11.5, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 3 winners incl-

IL VICOLO (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.6; 1.55.6 PL; 26 wins 6 places \$1,253,807, incl NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 1993-94 2yo & 1994-95 3yo Pacer of the Year, 1994-95 & 1995-96 Harness Horse of the Year & 1996-97 Aged Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 NSW, Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at HP, 2 at MV, 1 at AP \$327,141, incl NSW Pacers Derby Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**-twice, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.1f.

Sandelera (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.1.1) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$10,688, dam of-
SANREOS (Astreos) (1.59.1f, 1680m) 5 Tas wins \$33,792, dam of-
MORRISONS DREAM (Blissfull Hall) (p.3, 1.59.8h, 1750m; 1.56.8f, 2190m) 4 Vic wins \$44,295 to date.

Sign Logic (Life Sign) (2.00.1, 1650m) 2 Vic & SA wins \$5438, dam of-
THISWAYTOTHEBEACH (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.58.5f, 1800m) 5 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$21,044 to date.

Princess Sandel (McArdle). Unraced dam of-
RUDI SANDEL (Changeover) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 1800m; 1.56.5f, 1800m) 11 SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide \$36,801 to date.

VICARIO (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760). 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

STUNIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.1, 1950m; 16 wins 5 places \$1,015,258, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$369,606, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Pinelea Farm. Phone 027 415 2502

On A/c E. & B. R. STEELE, SWANNANOA.

Lot 328

VINCE ALMIGHTY

Box: P 344

Bay Colt

Foaled 10th September 2021

Brand :

Vincent

Art Major Artsplace.....**Abercrombie**

Perfect Profile Nihilator

Kept For Pleasure Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell

Full Pleasure Armbro Operative

Lis Mara Cambest Cam Fella

Motu Make A Splash

Lisheen.....**Abercrombie**

2010 Peruvian Princess

Motu Mister Smooth..... Smooth Fella

Westburn Byrd.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wns, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

MOTU MAKE A SPLASH (Lis Mara) (2.00.4; 1 win \$4607). Half-sister to **MOTU PRINCE OF PERU**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

NATIONAL NEWS (g by Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.58.7h, 1758m; p.3, 1.54h, 1740m) 6 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$40,764 to date, incl 2d 2021 NSW Leeton Breeders Plate, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.

WRITE ABOUT ANGUS (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2150m; 1.59f, 2150m) 3 Vic wins \$22,518 to date.

HUGO GEORGE (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.6, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,558).

2nd dam

PERUVIAN PRINCESS (Motu Mister Smooth) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$9464). Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

MOTU PRINCE OF PERU (Julius Caesar) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins 2 places \$35,069) Plus 2 Vic wins \$7124, best m.r. 1.58f, 2150m.

Prince Of Vance (2.00.2, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$13,664).

3rd dam

WESTBURN BYRD (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Peruvian Princess (p.3, 2.4.7, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

FRANCHESKA (Nardins Byrd) raced twice at 2. Half-sister to **CANIS MINOR**,

HINDU REBEL, SAKUNTALA. Dam of 13 foals, 6 to race, 1 winner- Westburn Flyer (2.10.3, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$3660).

Westburn Melody (Cameleon) (1.59.1 PL; placed \$400) dam of-

JULIUS SONG (Julius Caesar) (1.52.4m, USA) 1.54.6m, 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Melton \$78,097. Plus 12 USA wins \$123,276.

Epitome (Lumber Dream) (2.8.3, 2200m; qual. raced twice \$55) grandam of-

(IM) TERRIFIC (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.2h, 2100m; 1.56.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$8133) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$89,053.

BURLESQUE (OK Bye) (1.59, 2000m; 6 wins 7 places \$38,443) dam of-

ACOLYTE (Lis Mara) (1.59.1, 2400m; 10 wins 20 places \$96,848).

INDULGENCE (Net Ten Eom) (1.59.5, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$21,060). Mainstay (2.2.3, 2700m; 2 wins 7 places \$14,321).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Vicbred

Contact: Elizabeth Steele. Phone 027 412 0722

On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.
(Property of J. H., N. J. & G. S. Gameson)

Lot 329

Bay Filly

Box: J 258

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Millwood Maizie	Bettor's Delight	World Order.....	Nihilator
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
2012	Millwood Minisota	Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Millwood Annie.....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Wildwood* mare (250B)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

(OUR) MILLWOOD MAIZIE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (1.54.9; 2 wins 3 places \$32,129) Plus 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 2 at MP \$154,661, incl 2d Qld Ladyship Stks. Sister to **OHOKA PUNTER**. Half-sister to **MILLWOOD INDIE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

MILLWOOD MINISOTA (Christian Cullen) (2.2.6, 2500m; 1 win 1 place \$5848).

Sister to **OHOKA'S CULLEN**. Half-sister to **OHOKA REBEL, OHOKA BOSTON**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

OHOKA PUNTER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.52.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.56.6, 1700m; 16 wins 13 places \$494,097, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 11 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$683,227, incl Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

MILLWOOD INDIE (Captaintreacheros) (p.2, 1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 \$15,598).

Millwood Poly (2.4.8, 2265m) 1 WA win \$16,921.

Millwood Ivy (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

OHOKA CREED (Captaintreacheros) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$19,590 to date).

3rd dam

Millwood Annie (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1.7, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$23,266, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **ARMA FAKE, FLYIN THE OINTMENT, SCORCHED ARMA, ARMAPLATE, OHOKA RYAN**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

OHOKA REBEL (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.6h, 2503m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 11 wins 5 places \$132,971, incl Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth \$56,759.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c B. WEAVER, DARFIELD.
(Property of D. M. & M. A. Cottrell)

Lot 330

A CERTAIN LADY

Box: N 324

Bay Filly

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

Betting Line (USA)

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	
Heather's Western	Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson	
	Western Hanover	No Nukes	
	Santastic	Camtastic	
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip	
Mrs Vandebilt	Holmes Hanover	Albatross	
2009	Let It Be	Paperback Writer	Lordship

Family of Golden Bond (245B)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 144 mrs, 77 wns, (49 in 2.00) and \$1,717,475 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, Australian Pacing Gold Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Sovrana (1.56.3, \$103,906), Whataretheodds (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.52.4), Commander Buzz (1.55.6), Our George Boston (1.56.2), Bet On The Tiger (1.56.3), Soho Seraphine (1.55.7), Comet Crusader (1.54.3).

1st dam

MRS VANDEBILT (Christian Cullen) raced twice at 2 \$1155. Sister to **CROCKET'S CULLEN, (THE) BAND ON THE RUN**. Half-sister to **I'LL WRITE THE STORY**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race-
Mrs Washington (f by Sportswriter) (1.59.1 PL, 2000m; 6 places \$10,130).
Ann Sophie (f by Well Said) (p.3, 1.59.5 PL, 1980m; placed at 3 \$1771).

2nd dam

LET IT BE (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.6.4, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BACK IN THE USSR, SERGEANT PEPPER, Penny Lane**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

CROCKET'S CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$14,343) Plus 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$131,085, incl Vic Eastern Challenge Final, 2d NSW Club Menangle Open Pace, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.51.7m. Plus 40 USA wins \$404,793 to date.

(THE) BAND ON THE RUN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.4, 2000m; 1.59.3, 1950m; 9 wins 2 places \$84,460, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 2 places in Aust \$9753, incl 3d Breeders Crown Pacers ffa, **Gr.2**, Vic Nyah Cup, **Gr.3**.

I'LL WRITE THE STORY (Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.57.6; p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$18,397 to date).

Mamunia (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

RUBY BABY (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$10,488) Plus 5 NSW wins \$29,502 to date.

IDEALINGOLD (American Ideal) (1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$13,934).

3rd dam

PAPERBACK WRITER (Lordship) (2.8.2, 2400m; qual. raced). Half-sister to **HEY JUDE, ROCKY RACCOON**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-
BACK IN THE USSR (Presidential Ball) (1.59.8, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$9856) dam of-

DIZZY MISS LIZZY (Changeover) (1.52m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.6; p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$244,397, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$26,120. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Brent Weaver. Phone 021 053 3117

On A/c HAVTIME BREEDING LTD, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 331

DRUMMERSHAVTIME

Box: G 189

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th October 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Nihilator.....	Niatross
Musthavtime 2015	American Ideal	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success.....	Matt's Scooter
	Donthavtime	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
		Time To Say Goodbye	Il Vicolo

Family of Muriel Madison* (92)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wns, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

MUSTHAVTIME (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.4.2, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BETTORHAVTIME**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

DONTHAVTIME (Mach Three) (1.58.7; 7 wins 11 places \$53,182). Half-sister to **THERECOMESATIME**. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
BETTORHAVTIME (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7f, 1800m) 29 Vic & SA wins incl 18 at Adelaide \$130,713.

3rd dam

TIME TO SAY GOODBYE (Il Vicolo) (p.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **CATCH TWENTY TWO, (SHEZ) LOCKETS ROCKET, MR MCCOOL**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-
THERECOMESATIME (Christian Cullen) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.5, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$7465) Plus 23 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at MP, 12 at Perth \$196,962.

4th dam

LADY LOCKET (Lordship). Unraced. Sister to **LORD LENNY**. Half-sister to **DAVEY T, LOOKAHEAD**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-
CATCH TWENTY TWO (Equitable II) (1.58.1m, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.2, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$2600) Plus 11 NSW & Qld wins incl 7 at HP, 3 at AP \$56,221.
(SHEZ) LOCKETS ROCKET (Pacific Rocket) (1.59.3, 1700m; 2 wins 3 places \$14,240) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$28,441, dam of-
MISS SASSY (Alta Cristiano) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2100m) 4 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Perth \$39,218 to date.
MR MCCOOL (Miles McCool) (1.58f, USA). (2.1.1, 2200m; 6 wins 7 places \$23,326) Plus 5 USA wins \$11,564.

5th dam

LUCY LOCKET (Lumber Dream) (2.3.6; 3 wins 11 places \$8660). Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
LORD LENNY (Lordship) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL; 1.57.4 PL; 18 wins 10 places \$301,790, incl Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, ffa Mobile Pace, **Gr.3**, Thames Cup, **Gr.3**).
LOOKAHEAD (Farm Timer) (1.58.4, 2000m; 10 wins 4 places \$86,120, incl Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Havtime Breeding Ltd. Phone 021 221 7167

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

Lot 332

BEA FARBER

Box: F 172

Bay Filly

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
My Blue Heaven 2013	Rock N Roll Heaven	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Carnival Banner	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
		Rocknroll Hanover.....Western Ideal
		Artistic Vision Artsplace
		Christian CullenIn The Pocket
		Corporate Banner.....Soky's Atom

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

MY BLUE HEAVEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 2.9.2, 2400m; qual. 3 places \$7580). This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

CARNIVAL BANNER (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **MAINLAND BANNER, CHRISTIAN BANNER**. Half-sister to **TITAN BANNER, CAITLIN BANNER**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner- American Banner (2.1.7, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$12,360) Now at stud.

3rd dam

CORPORATE BANNER (Soky's Atom). Unraced. 2016-17 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **BLAZERLITE**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

MAINLAND BANNER (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.1; 17 wins 3 places \$684,580, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 Harness Horse of the Year, dam of-

ROCKER BAND (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.53.3; 10 wins 9 places \$205,359, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$154,995, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

RETURN TO SENDER (Mach Three) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.4, 2400m; 8 wins 18 places \$102,148) Plus 12 USA wins \$115,496.

ISLAND BANNER (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.55.7h, 1730m; 1.51.4m) 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$138,663.

STUNIN BANNER (McArdle) (1.56.2m, 2300m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.59.5, 2200m; 14 wins 22 places \$82,316) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$45,818.

PERUVIAN BANNER (Peruvian Hanover) (1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3730) Plus 9 USA wins \$95,898, dam of-

JACK QUICK (Nuclear Breeze) (p.3, 1.54.6f; 1.51.4f). 18 USA wins \$79,316 to date.

TITAN BANNER (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2000m; 1.56.1, 2200m; 16 wins 17 places \$340,852, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 333

FRANCO NORFOLK

Box: L 296

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Nemera Franco 2014	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Nature Franco	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		Union Guy..... Western Hanover
		Natural Appeal..... El Patron

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

NEMERA FRANCO (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$30,833). Half-sister to **EH EF EL, FRANCO NEPIA, FRANCO NATTAI, LIVELY GNP**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

NATURE FRANCO (Union Guy) (1.59.2, 1700m; 3 wins 4 places \$17,844). Half-sister to **FRANCO NATURA, FRANCO NO FEAR, NAPA FRANCO**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

EH EF EL (Christian Cullen) (1.51.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.59.1, 2600m; 4 wins 5 places \$33,242) Plus 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 10 at MP \$140,866 to date.

FRANCO NEPIA (McArdle) (p.3, 1.58.1f; 1.54.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58; 1 win at 2 \$3273) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 3 at MP \$78,425, incl Qld Rising Stars C0 Ch'ship Final.

LIVELY GNP (Live Or Die) (1.58.2f, 2185m, Aust). (2.00, 2400m; 3 wins 10 places \$30,023) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$13,780.

FRANCO NATTAI (Courage Under Fire) (1.55.6; 4 wins 6 places \$30,908). Nikol Franco (p.3, 2.1.9, 2000m; 2 wins at 3 \$11,770 to date).

3rd dam

NATURAL APPEAL (El Patron) (p.3, 1.59; 5 wins 2 places \$19,935). Half-sister to **PANYAN, RARE CHARM, Pathfinder**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

FRANCO NATURA (Courage Under Fire) (1.51.8f, USA). (1.57.7, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$27,485) Plus 22 USA wins \$235,105.

NAPA FRANCO (Live Or Die) (1.58.6f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 1700m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,659) Plus 5 NSW wins \$23,675.

FRANCO NO FEAR (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.59.8f, 1800m) 13 SA wins incl 12 at Adelaide \$32,325.

Universe (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.2; 1 win 3 places \$4500) dam of-
UNIVERSAL DREAM (Dream Away) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$34,211) Plus 31 USA wins \$248,796.

Northern Franco (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
PEMBROOK BENNY (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6; 21 wins 30 places \$856,404, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$41,700.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

Lot 334

BLACK TATTOO

Box: J 271

Black Colt

Foaled 18th October 2021

Brand :

Betting Line (USA)	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Heather's Western	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
My Style 2008	McArdle	Western Hanover	No Nukes
		Santastic	Camtastic
		Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
	Simply Devine	Litling Laughter	Nihilator
		In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
		Awfully Nice	Nero's B B

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 144 mrs, 77 wns, (49 in 2.00) and \$1,717,475 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, Australian Pacing Gold Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Sovrana (1.56.3, \$103,906), Whatarethoods (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.52.4), Commander Buzz (1.55.6), Our George Boston (1.56.2), Bet On The Tiger (1.56.3), Soho Seraphine (1.55.7), Comet Crusader (1.54.3).

1st dam

(ITS) MY STYLE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.56.2m) 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$19,437. Half-sister to **(IM) THE BLACK FLASH, BLACK EDITION, POWER DREAMING, START DREAMING**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

THE BLACK PRINCE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.49.9m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,175, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 21 NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$470,603 to date, incl 2021 NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Vic Frost Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Platinum Projex ffa, **Gr.1**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Sitecom Commercial Cleaning Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Simpson Memorial, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yoh&g, **Gr.2**, 2021 ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**.

THE MOONSHADOW (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$60,401, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 USA wins \$133,670 to date.

(IM) STYLISH (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.58.1f, 2100m; 1.58.1f, 2100m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$115,213, incl 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

WEEWAH (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.58.6f, 2185m) 13 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$75,580 to date.

IDEALISM (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$59,192 to date, incl 3d 2021 Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**).

WITH STYLE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$14,770 to date, incl 3d 2022 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**).

2nd dam

SIMPLY DEVINE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2000m; qual. placed \$1282). Sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET**. Half-sister to **THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS, GOT STYLE**. Dam of 8 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

START DREAMING (American Ideal) (1.51.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$89,774, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$76,250, incl NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

DON'T STOP DREAMING (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.3; 4 wins at 2 from only 4 starts \$99,000 to date, incl 2022 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

Lot 335

SANNA MARIN

Box: K 284

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Bettor's Delight	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Maheer Mystic		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2007	Fern Glen	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson
		New York Motoring.....Most Happy Fella
		Chateau Margaux.....Goodray

Family of Precision (163)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

MAHEER MYSTIC (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 3 \$10,198). Half-sister to **MAHEER LORD, LAVROS GLEN, MAHEER MAID, MAHEER LADY, MAHEER MAJOR, MAHEER PRINCESS**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-**CARRERA MACH** (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.8f, 2100m; 1.54.9h, 2130m) 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$155,126 to date, incl 3d WA The Warwick, **Gr.3**

Marrera (g by Christian Cullen) (2.5.5, 2000m; 2 wins 8 places \$23,283).

2nd dam

FERN GLEN (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.00 PL; 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 26 places \$125,235, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NI Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) 1988-89 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Half-sister to **HAWERA**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

MAHEER LORD (Holmes Hanover) (1.53f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 1.59, 2200m; 11 wins 10 places \$206,058, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, North Shore City Stks, **Gr.2**, Frucor ffa, **Gr.2**, Elliott Futurity Final, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$215,899, incl WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2548m. Plus 20 USA wins \$93,501.

LAVROS GLEN (Holmes Hanover) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4 PL, 1950m; 2 places at 3 \$7655, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$30,540, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.8f, 2060m; 1.59.3f, 2415m. Plus 7 USA wins \$84,789.

MAHEER MAID (D M Dilinger) (1.55.8h, USA). (2.00.8; 2 wins 9 places \$30,786) Plus 11 USA wins \$66,503.

MAHEER PRINCESS (Christian Cullen) (1.58.8; 4 wins 6 places \$39,985) dam of-

FULL SPEED AHEAD (Art Major) (1.57.1, 1950m; 5 wins 5 places \$38,650) Plus 20 Tas & Qld wins incl 7 at Hobart \$138,485, best m.r. 1.58.8f, 2200m.

GOOD TIMES AHEAD (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.6h, 1823m; p.3, 1.59.4f, 1828m; 1.57.8h, 2130m) 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$134,820 to date.

PORT AU PRINCE (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.51.7m, Aust). (1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,031) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$60,728 to date, incl 2022 NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 336

NASANA

Box: H 220

Bay Filly

Foaled 21st December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Nakuru 2015	Mach Three	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
	Christian Watch	All Included.....	Abercrombie
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Turkana.....	Christian Cullen

Family of Norice (72)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

NAKURU (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$49,736, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **(LOVIN) MISS DAISY, CODE BLACK, SHANIKA, TIFFANY ROSE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CHRISTIAN WATCH (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.2.8, 1700m; qual. raced twice \$448).

Sister to **CHRISTIAN SEEL**. Half-sister to **DARK SIDE, FOLKLORE, (MISS) MACH KANA**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

CODE BLACK (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$50,302, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 7 at MP \$317,233 to date, incl Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Yarra Valley Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Campbelltown Catholic Club Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Newman Oam Harold Park Legend, **Gr.3**, NSW Campbelltown Pace, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**, Australasian Breeders Crown Pacers ffa, **Gr.2**, Vic Stawell Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Sydney Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Newman ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Les Chant ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, Breeders Crown 4yoh&g, **Gr.2**, Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**, Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.

(LOVIN) MISS DAISY (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1.55.4; 5 wins 8 places \$64,730) Plus 14 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$112,840, incl 2d NSW Red Ochre Mares Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Lady Drivers Invitational, best m.r. 1.53.3m. Plus 13 USA wins \$144,491 to date.

TIFFANY ROSE (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5 PL, 1980m; 7 places at 2 \$72,291, incl 2d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 WA wins at 3 incl 7 at Perth \$92,006, incl WA The Lombardo, **Gr.3**.

SHANIKA (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 2000m; 4 wins 9 places \$79,319 to date, incl 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, 3d Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

Jack Pack (p.3, 2.3.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$7265).

Pangani (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

BARIKA (Shadow Play) (1.55.9m, 1660m, Aust). (2.00; 1 win 1 place \$8190) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$19,001.

KEISHA (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$13,894).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of V. L. & D. L. Devery)

Lot 337**CHAPEL GATE****Box: E 152**

Bay Filly

Foaled 21st November 2021

Brand :

Vincent

Art Major Artsplace..... Abercrombie

Kept For Pleasure Perfect Profile Nihilator

Safely Kept..... Jate Lobell

Full Pleasure Armbro Operative

Western Hanover..... No Nukes

Natal Franco

2004

Behave Hanover..... Tyler B

No Time Franco Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze

No Regrets..... El Patron

Family of Trilby (140)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnrs, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

NATAL FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5; 1.56.5; 7 wins 8 places \$117,307, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **FRANCO NESTER, NERIDA FRANCO, NOSTALGIC FRANCO**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

DELIGHTFUL CATHERINE (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$41,217, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice) Plus 14 USA wins \$247,600 to date.

PRINCESS ARTS (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.9; 1.58.4, 1950m; 7 wins 5 places \$53,339, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

ALTA WISEGUY (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.54.8, 2000m; 9 wins 10 places \$162,373 to date, incl 2022 New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 2022 Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2022 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 Methven Cup, **Gr.3**, 2022 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**).

ALTA ENDEAVOUR (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$12,563).

CHRISTIAN WHO (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.3; 1.58.4, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,732).

LADY ARTS (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$5500).

2nd dam

NO TIME FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$22,058, incl Hydroflow Fillies Ht, 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **NEVERMORE, NO EQUAL, NEW REVIEW**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

NERIDA FRANCO (Lis Mara) (1.50.6f, USA). (2.00.8, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,960) Plus 22 USA wins \$285,006.

FRANCO NESTER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 2160m; 1.55m) 29 NSW wins incl 12 at HP, 2 at MP \$223,720, incl NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, **Gr.3**.

NOSTALGIC FRANCO (Rustler Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6173) dam of-

FRANCO NADAL (In The Pocket) (T, 2.00, 1700m; 11 wins 9 places \$78,627).

JUJU MAMA (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,486).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c B. R. HILL, LEESTON.

Lot 338

NAUTICAL

Box: N 328

Brown Colt

Foaled 8th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
Nellie Franco 2011	Badlands Hanover	Artiscape Artsplace
	Nigella Franco	Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
		Western Hanover..... No Nukes
		Behave Hanover..... Tyler B
		Artiscape Artsplace
		Notafella Franco..... Falcon Seelster

Family of Trilby (140)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

NELLIE FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (2.6.3, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$954). Half-sister to **FRANCO NIVEN**. This is her second live foal. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

NIGELLA FRANCO (Artiscape) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2400m; qual. raced once). Sister to **FRANCO NORIEGA**. Half-sister to **FRANCO NELSON, FRANCO NEREUS**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-
FRANCO NIVEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1850m; 8 wins 15 places \$104,184, incl 2d 2021 Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Classic).

3rd dam

NOTAFELLA FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6385). Sister to **FRANCO NEW DEAL, FRANCO NEWSMAN**. Half-sister to **OHOKA VILLAGE, FRANCO NEW LIFE, FRANCO NEWS, FRANCO NOUVEL, NETWORK FRANCO, NEW REVENUE**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

FRANCO NELSON (Christian Cullen) (1.50.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.53.1; 18 wins 17 places \$615,469, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$257,025, incl NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

FRANCO NORIEGA (Artiscape) (1.52.6m, Aust). (2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$13,418) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$75,508.

FRANCO NEREUS (Christian Cullen) (1.55.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2400m; 3 wins 9 places \$37,272) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$19,210.

(Our) Narissa Franco (Live Or Die) (2.2.3, 1780m, Aust). (2.13.6, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$8346) Plus 1 Qld win \$5588, dam of-

CRAZY SHIPPO (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4h, 1730m; 1.54m) 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$74,886 to date, incl 2d 2021 NSW Regional Ch'ship Western Final, **Gr.1**.

TELEMACHUS (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1650m; p.3, 1.56.8m, 1720m; 1.57.2h, 1660m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$32,960 to date.

KING TINTIN (Tintin In America) (p.2, 1.55.8h, 1740m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$7848 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Bernadine Hill. Phone 021 250 8423

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of L. R. Whiteside)

Lot 339**CAPTAIN PUBLISHER****Box: F 177**

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacheros	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artspplace
Neverland Franco 2004	Badlands Hanover	Artscap..... Artspplace
	No Paba	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
		Western Hanover.....No Nukes
		Behave Hanover.....Tyler B
		Abercrombie.....Silent Majority
		Sunburn.....Armbro Nesbit

Family of Lida (USA)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

NEVERLAND FRANCO (Badlands Hanover). Unraced. Sister to **NEAREA FRANCO**. Half-sister to **RUNAWAY THREE, FIFTEEN PLUS, FRANCO NEVADA**. This is her eleventh foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

SONNY ORLANDO (c by Lis Mara) (1.55.6m, 1660m) 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP \$89,472 to date.

MASTER PUBLISHER (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 2185m; 1.56.2h, 2130m) 9 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$61,805 to date.

THE PUBLISHER (g by Changeover) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.4, 2600m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$7017) Plus 5 WA wins at 3 incl 4 at Perth \$40,380.

Snow Printz (g by Live Or Die) (2.8.2, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$11,510).

2nd dam

NO PABA (Abercrombie) (p.3, 1.58.4m). 2 USA wins at 3 \$2750. Sister to **LOTION**. Half-sister to **BEACH BOY, BEACH TOWEL, SUMMER TAN, SUN BAKED, SUN LAMP, MIAMI MOGUL, ON THE BEACH, OVEREXPOSURE, R CS SONSHINE, SUN PRINCE**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

NEAREA FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (1.54.4; 11 wins 11 places \$439,376, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

NIKE FRANCO (McArdle) (1.48m, USA) p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.53.6m, 1720m, 18 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 4 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$392,699, incl WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**. Plus 14 USA wins \$518,061.

SHAN NOBLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 1980m; 7 wins 16 places \$161,796 to date).

RUNAWAY THREE (Mach Three) (1.56h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,025) Plus 15 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$145,696, incl WA Manea Classic.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 340

FRANCO NICKELBACK

Box: L 297

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

Vincent

Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
American Ideal	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
	Union Guy.....	Western Hanover
	Natural Appeal.....	El Patron

Nicosia Franco

2016

Nature Franco

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnr, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

NICOSIA FRANCO (American Ideal). Unraced. Half-sister to **EH EF EL, FRANCO NEPIA, NEMERA FRANCO, FRANCO NATTAI, LIVELY GNP**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

NATURE FRANCO (Union Guy) (1.59.2, 1700m; 3 wins 4 places \$17,844). Half-sister to **FRANCO NATURA, FRANCO NO FEAR, NAPA FRANCO**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

EH EF EL (Christian Cullen) (1.51.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.59.1, 2600m; 4 wins 5 places \$33,242) Plus 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 10 at MP \$140,866 to date.

FRANCO NEPIA (McArdle) (p.3, 1.58.1f; 1.54.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58; 1 win at 2 \$3273) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 3 at MP \$78,425, incl Qld Rising Stars C0 Ch'ship Final.

LIVELY GNP (Live Or Die) (1.58.2f, 2185m, Aust). (2.00, 2400m; 3 wins 10 places \$30,023) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$13,780.

FRANCO NATTAI (Courage Under Fire) (1.55.6; 4 wins 6 places \$30,908).

NEMERA FRANCO (Betitor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$30,833) Now at stud.

Nikol Franco (p.3, 2.1.9, 2000m; 2 wins at 3 \$11,770 to date).

3rd dam

NATURAL APPEAL (El Patron) (p.3, 1.59; 5 wins 2 places \$19,935). Half-sister to **PANYAN, RARE CHARM, Pathfinder**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

FRANCO NATURA (Courage Under Fire) (1.51.8f, USA). (1.57.7, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$27,485) Plus 22 USA wins \$235,105.

NAPA FRANCO (Live Or Die) (1.58.6f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 1700m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,659) Plus 5 NSW wins \$23,675.

FRANCO NO FEAR (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.59.8f, 1800m) 13 SA wins incl 12 at Adelaide \$32,325.

Universe (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.2; 1 win 3 places \$4500) dam of-

UNIVERSAL DREAM (Dream Away) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$34,211) Plus 31 USA wins \$248,796.

Northern Franco (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
PEMBROOK BENNY (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6; 21 wins 30 places \$856,404, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$41,700.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & N. R. Tilsley)

Lot 341

BANKSY

Box: J 250

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd January 2022

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
On The Town 2011	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator Niatross
		Rodine Hanover Big Townner
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Funontherun	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket Direct Scooter
		Franciscan New York Motoring

Family of Dolly (8)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yo of Final).

1st dam

ON THE TOWN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 1.56.5, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$83,107, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic). Sister to **ON THE CARDS, OHOKA COOPER, ON THE RANTAN, ON THE RAZZLE**. Half-sister to **QUICK FUN**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

ANYTHING GOES (g by American Ideal) (1.59.8, 1700m; 4 wins 2 places from only 7 starts \$31,806 to date, incl 2d 2022 Uncut Gems E&G Classic).

Mandalay Bay (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.8.4, 2600m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$5500 to date).

2nd dam

FUNONTHERUN (In The Pocket) (TT 1.58.3; placed \$1008). Half-sister to **ROMAN CONQUEROR, OHOKA'S ROMAN**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

ON THE CARDS (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.54; 11 wins 16 places \$223,042, incl 2d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Dunstan Feeds Junior ffa, **Gr.3**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 3d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 USA wins \$171,940 to date.

QUICK FUN (Real Desire) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$9322) Plus 25 USA wins \$272,627 to date.

ON THE RAZZLE (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.8, 2000m; 10 wins 23 places \$90,848) Plus 6 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$75,605.

ON THE RANTAN (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$47,815) Plus 8 USA wins \$56,700.

OHOKA COOPER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.5f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,854, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 10 WA & Qld wins incl 7 at Perth \$82,549.

3rd dam

FRANCISCAN (New York Motoring) (2.6.4, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4000). Half-sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR, SCORCHING, CHIAVELLI**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

ROMAN CONQUEROR (Christian Cullen) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.9; 10 wins 13 places \$108,701) Plus 55 USA wins \$387,124.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c HAVTIME BREEDING LTD, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 342

LADIESHAVTIME

Box: G 190

Bay Filly

Foaled 21st November 2021

Brand :

American Ideal (USA)	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
One Christian 2009	Christian Cullen	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
	Dream Angel	Three Diamonds..... Albatross
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Dream Away Artsplace
		Solitaire Soky's Atom

Family of Red Diamond (19)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 943 mrs, 733 wns, (10 in 1.50) and \$56,839,221 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Copy That (1.52.0, \$975,691, NZ Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final).

1st dam

ONE CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (2.5.7, 2400m; 1 win \$4241). Half-sister to **ANGELSHAVTIME, MACH'S BACK**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

CHRISTIANSHAVTIME (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1.55.4, 2200m; 6 wins 13 places \$91,883, incl 2d 2021 The Founders, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**).

MIGHTHAVTIME (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2180m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$16,184 to date).

Girlshavtime (f by Art Major) lightly raced at 2 \$1719 to date.

2nd dam

DREAM ANGEL (Dream Away). Unraced. Sister to **ONE DREAM**. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN, HIDDEN JEWEL, SONATINA**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

MACH'S BACK (Mach Three) (1.52.5; 8 wins 13 places \$90,919 to date, incl 2d 2021 Uncut Gems E&G Classic).

ANGELSHAVTIME (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.57.7h, 1740m) 1 NSW win at 3 from only 2 starts \$4948 to date.

3rd dam

SOLITAIRE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

ONE DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2005-06 2yo & 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.9, 2180m, dam of-

SOLE AMBITION (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$54,583 to date, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

MONTANA DJ (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$103,017 to date, incl 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

HOPES AND DREAMS (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Havtime Breeding Ltd. Phone 021 221 7167

On A/c S. R. BAUCKE, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 343

Bay Colt

Box: E 146

Foaled 12th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Armbro Operative	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Operative Asset		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
2002	Cash Asset	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
		Cunning Bunny.....	B.G's Bunny
		Vance Hanover.....	Albatross
		Very Happy Poplar.....	Lumber Dream

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wnr, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

OPERATIVE ASSET (Armbro Operative) (p.3, 2.9.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **HAPPY ASSET, MIGHTY KHAN**. This is her thirteenth live foal.

Her eleventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of eight foals to race, seven winners-

BELKMYSTER (g by Mach Three) (1.59.4, 2600m; 11 wins 12 places \$124,958, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Summer Cup, **Gr.3**).

I'M JIMMY JAMES (g by Big Jim) (1.54.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.9, 2000m; 4 wins 12 places \$41,558) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$48,162 to date.

TAKITIMU EXPRESS (g by Mach Three) (1.56.6f, 1780m, Aust). (1.56.8, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$36,617) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$39,468.

CITYLIGHT (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.5; 1.57.2, 1700m; 5 wins 5 places \$29,707) dam of-

ROYAL GAMBLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.1m; p.3, 1.52.9m; 1.52.4m) 14 NSW wins incl 8 at MP \$165,608, incl 3d NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

SWELL TIME (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.55.6, 1700m; 4 wins 4 places \$39,080).

I WANT IT ALL (f by Sportswriter) (1.59.9f, 2190m) 1 Vic win \$4760 to date.

Rockmyster (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 2.2.1, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8456) Plus 1 WA win at Perth at 3 \$7488 to date.

Ideal Asset (f by American Ideal) (2.2.3, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$15,794).

Citybabe (f by Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.7.1, 2400m; qual. raced once \$75) dam of a winner.

2nd dam

CASH ASSET (Vance Hanover) (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to

VERY HAPPY BACHELOR. Half-sister to **(OUR) NEW LIFE, LIFE FORCE, VERY HAPPY SOKY**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

HAPPY ASSET (Transport Chip) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.56.3, 1950m; 12 wins 26 places \$451,353, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, Auckland Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 NSW & Vic wins, 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$332,100, incl NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Stephen Baucke. Phone 027 511 3946

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.
(Property of Espresso Yourself 2014 Ltd)

Lot 344

Bay Colt

Box: 1 247

Foaled 18th September 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie.....Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....Albatross
Oranje 2016	American Ideal	Nihilator.....Niatross
	Lady Fingers	Rodine Hanover.....Big Towner
		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success.....Matt's Scooter
		Artiscape..... Artsplace
		Matter Of Fact.....Soky's Atom

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

ORANJE (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **THE ORANGE AGENT**. Half-sister to **CHEESY FINGERS, ROBB STARK**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

LADY FINGERS (Artiscape) (2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed from 1 start \$692). Half-sister to **CININNATI KID, HONEY RYDER, WITH A VENGEANCE**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

THE ORANGE AGENT (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.51.1; 1.54.3, 1700m; 18 wins 6 places \$516,973, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$208,570, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Vic Harness Breeders Make Mine Cullen, **Gr.3**, Vic Angelique Club Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.4m, 2240m; 1.53.7m, 2240m. Now at stud.

CHEESY FINGERS (Betterhancheddar) (p.3, 1.50.3m; 1.54.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$34,577, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$53,444, incl NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**.

ROBB STARK (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2185m; 1.59.6h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,303) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,022, incl 2d WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**.

Lady Smack (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.8; qual.) Unraced dam of-
IDEAL AGENT (American Ideal) (1.51.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,782) Plus 9 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$131,029 to date, incl 2022 WA Easter Cup, **Gr.2**.

3rd dam

MATTER OF FACT (Soky's Atom) (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,566). Half-sister to **ANOTHER MATTER, END OF THE MATTER, HARDLY MATTERS, MATTER OF INTEREST, MATTER OF PRIDE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

CININNATI KID (In The Pocket) (1.55f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$8938) Plus 24 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 13 at MV \$490,557, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d SA Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 345

FRANCO NEWTON

Box: L 298

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

Vincent

Art Major

Artspice Abercrombie

Kept For Pleasure

Perfect Profile Nihilator

Safety Kept Jate Lobell

Full Pleasure Armbro Operative

Artiscape

Artspice Abercrombie

Nigella Franco

2006

Notafella Franco

Delinquent Account... On The Road Again

Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze

New Review Nero's B B

Family of Trilby (140)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wms, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

NIGELLA FRANCO (Artiscape) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2400m; qual. raced once). Sister to **FRANCO NORIEGA**. Half-sister to **FRANCO NELSON, FRANCO NEREUS**. This is her fifth live foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

FRANCO NIVEN (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1850m; 8 wins 15 places \$104,184, incl 2d 2021 Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Classic).

Nadira Franco (f by Changeover) (2.3.7 PL, 2600m; 3 places \$12,910 to date).

2nd dam

NOTAFELLA FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6385). Sister to **FRANCO NEW DEAL, FRANCO NEWSMAN**. Half-sister to **OHOKA VILLAGE, FRANCO NEW LIFE, FRANCO NEWS, FRANCO NOUVEL, NETWORK FRANCO, NEW REVENUE**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

FRANCO NELSON (Christian Cullen) (1.50.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.53.1; 18 wins 17 places \$615,469, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Pelorus Classic, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Founders Cup, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$257,025, incl NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Brian Hancock Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2 ID Pacers Hts, **Gr.2**.

FRANCO NORIEGA (Artiscape) (1.52.6m, Aust). (2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$13,418) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$75,508.

FRANCO NEREUS (Christian Cullen) (1.55.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2400m; 3 wins 9 places \$37,272) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$19,210.

(Our) Narissa Franco (Live Or Die) (2.2.3, 1780m, Aust). (2.13.6, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$8346) Plus 1 Qld win \$5588, dam of-

CRAZY SHIPPO (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4h, 1730m; 1.54m) 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$74,886 to date, incl 2d 2021 NSW Regional Ch'ship Western Final, **Gr.1**.

TELEMACHUS (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1650m; p.3, 1.56.8m, 1720m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$32,960 to date.

KING TINTIN (Tintin In America) (p.2, 1.55.8h, 1740m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$7848 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 346

ESPRESSO SHARD

Box: E 153

Bay Filly

Foaled 10th December 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Christian Cullen	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Pemberton Shard		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2008	Sly Shard	In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Pleasant FrancoBo Scots Blue Chip
		PanoramaAbercrombie
		Sly SokySoky's Atom

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

PEMBERTON SHARD (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2000m; 1.55.2, 1950m; 11 wins 20 places \$225,212, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 2d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**-twice, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **MACH SHARD, SHARDS FURY, SMILING SHARD, LINTON SHARD**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

VANQUISH STRIDE (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7f, 1690m; p.3, 1.56.1f, 1650m; 1.54.2m, 1750m) 10 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$99,045 to date, incl 2d Vic Tatlow Stks 2yoc&g, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Northern Region Ch'ship Final.

MAYSON SHARD (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.9; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$5500 to date).

Moet Shard (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.5 PL; 2 places at 3 \$2520 to date).

2nd dam

SLY SHARD (Panorama) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$23,732, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Half-sister to **SLY FLYIN, (SHEZ) SPICEY**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

SMILING SHARD (Grinfromeartoear) (p.2, 1.53.7; p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.8, 2400m; 12 wins 19 places \$757,492, incl Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Melton \$332,340, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.8m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.1m, 2300m.

MACH SHARD (Mach Three) (1.49.7h, 1740m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.2, 1700m; 1.53.3, 1700m; 8 wins 15 places \$332,377, incl Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Pacers Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$206,851 to date, incl 2021 NSW Ainsworth ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Platinum Projex ffa, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

PEMBERTON SHARD (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2000m; 1.55.2, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c **KELVIN HOME HOLDINGS LTD, OHOKA.**

Lot 347

TARALOTTI

Box: R 376

Bay Filly

Foaled 23rd October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
Party Girl Becqui 2004	Partywiththebigdog	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Millwood Becqui	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
		ArtsplaceAbercrombie
		Poodle Party Equitable II
		Live Or DieDie Laughing
		Take Over Franco.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Edith (64)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

PARTY GIRL BECQUI (Partywiththebigdog) (1.55.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$64,768, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$66,574. Half-sister to **OHOKA MACH, REGAL STRIDE,**

COURAGEOUS BECQUI, DELIGHTFUL JACK, GOOD GIRL BECQUI, TOKOHOKA. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO.

Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

(SHESA) KILLER QUEEN (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6, 1700m; 1.58, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$131,961, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond,

Gr.1 Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$23,670, dam of-

MACH ASSASSIN (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.58.7h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$39,777 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Canola Cup, **Gr.3.**

SOMEBEACHPARTY (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2185m; 1.55.1h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$93,803, incl WA The Coulson, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 WA The Johnson, **Gr.3.**

PARTY BOY FREDDY (c by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.5f) 2 WA wins \$24,332 to date.

La Saeta (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2140m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$4580.

2nd dam

MILLWOOD BECQUI (Live Or Die). Unraced. Half-sister to **TERRO FRANCO.**

Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

OHOKA MACH (Mach Three) (1.55.2m, 2240m, Aust). (2.4.9, 2000m; 1 win \$3600) Plus 16 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton \$106,076.

REGAL STRIDE (Mach Three) (1.55.2m, 1660m) 20 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 3 at Hobart \$106,083.

TOKOHOKA (Art Major) (1.57.7, 2000m; 4 wins 4 places \$32,971).

COURAGEOUS BECQUI (Courage Under Fire) (1.57.1h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins \$11,095) Plus 4 NSW wins \$21,835.

GOOD GIRL BECQUI (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9, 1950m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,534) dam of-

BLAZIN HEAVEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.57.7f; 1.58.3f, 1690m) 3 Vic & NSW wins \$23,095 to date.

CARUSO (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4f) 1 NSW win at 3 \$5620.

Spicy Girl Becqui (2.1.4, 1800m; 5 wins 12 places \$51,155 to date).

DELIGHTFUL JACK (Bettor's Delight) (1.58, 2400m; 1 win 8 places \$9875).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.
(Property of W. E. & P. M. Bain & J. M. Campbell)

Lot 348

SUPERAZZ

Box: Q 365

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
Pembrook's Delight		Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2007	Diamond Bright	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Diamond Fleet Falcon Seelster

Family of Regina (45)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

PEMBROOK'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7; 9 wins 10 places \$137,480, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**). Sister to **PEMBROOK HARRY**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

FLASHAZZ (f by Art Major) (1.52.4m, USA). (2.1, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$7200) Plus 14 USA wins \$89,716 to date.

Rightazz (c by Always B Miki) (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places from only 7 starts \$12,183 to date).

2nd dam

DIAMOND BRIGHT (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.56; 4 wins 6 places \$32,531, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Sl Gradulette). Half-sister to **SMILING ARMADA (MY) CULLINAN**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl- **PEMBROOK HARRY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$11,586).

Lvutahavtime (p.3, 2.9.3, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$12,636) Now at stud.

3rd dam

DIAMOND FLEET (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **FLEET MAGIC, FLEET WATCH, STAR FLEET**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl- **SMILING ARMADA** (Grinfromeartoeat) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.2; 2 wins 12 places \$18,818) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$90,967, incl Qld Premiers Cup, **Gr.3**.

(MY) CULLINAN (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.59.3f; 1.59.6f, 2030m) 5 NSW wins \$27,005.

Diamond Might (2.3.8, 2500m; 3 wins 4 places \$21,073).

Drum Major (2.4.2, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$10,307).

Diamond Like (Art Major) (p.2, 2.3.8, 1700m; qual. placed \$936) dam of-

FESS UP (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.1f, 1684m) 2 WA wins at 2 \$26,065 to date.

Mrs Hill (Dream Away) raced once, dam of-

HODOR (Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.58.2h) 5 Vic & SA wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Adelaide \$21,493.

Soho Nike (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.1, 1670m) 4 WA wins \$51,166, incl 3d WA Sales Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

LIVINGSTON BAY (Major In Art) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.59.5f, 2185m) 4 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$34,294.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c G. M. MURRAY, BROADFIELD (AS AGENT).

Lot 349

CEE CEE N DRY

Box: N 315

Bay Filly

Foaled 17th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacheraus	Somebeachsomewhere.....	Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure.....	Artsplace
	Art Major	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Perissa		Sweet Future.....	Falcons Future
2009	Riwaka Star	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile.....	Nihilator
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Tabella Ace.....	Slapstick

Family of Esther (USA) (51)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

PERISSA (Art Major) (1.56.4, 2000m; 9 wins 14 places \$69,482). This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Seapris (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.2.2, 1980m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,225 to date).

2nd dam

RIWAKA STAR (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.3.1 PL, 2000m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4631, incl 3d Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**). Sister to **RIWAKA ROCKET**. Half-sister to **SLAPS**, **RIWAKA VANCE**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl- Kaiteriteri (2.6.6, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$4885).

3rd dam

TABELLA ACE (Slapstick) (2.3.4, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$10,665). Half-sister to **ELUSIVE LOBELL**, **EMPIRE LOBELL**, **ENERGETIC DAVE**, **LAKE HILLS BETH**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

SLAPS (Tuapeka Knight) (2.00.2) 22 SA & Vic wins incl 9 at Adelaide, 6 at MV \$142,344, incl SA Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

LOMBO MONDOLUCE (Walton Hanover) (2.00.4, 2090m) 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MV \$144,925, incl Vic Gold Chalice Stks, 2d Vicbred Super Series 3yof, **Gr.1**.

Simply Lombo (Northern Lights) (p.2, 2.3) 3 WA & Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Perth \$14,775, dam of-

LOMBO SOLITAIRE (Million To One) (p.3, 1.56.8h; 1.58.6f) 9 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$31,307.

Slip Slop Slap (Perfect Art) (2.2) 1 Vic win \$4500, dam of-

JILLIBY KUNG FU (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.2, 1.55.6m, 1720m; p.3, 1.55m, 2240m; 1.48.8m) 18 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 5 at Melton, 1 at MP \$547,459 to date, incl NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Cons, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**.

CARIBBEAN CREST (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 1800m; 1.56.7f, 1800m) 24 Vic & SA wins incl 17 at Adelaide \$106,497, incl Vic Mark Gurry & Associates Cup Final, **Gr.3**.

ALBY TWO CHAINS (Captaintreacheraus) (p.2, 1.58.1f, 1690m; p.3, 1.53.2m, 1720m; 1.54m, 1720m) 7 Vic, Tas & Qld wins incl 2 at Hobart, 3 at Melton \$98,504 to date, incl 2021 Australian Pacing Gold 3yoc&g Consol Final, **Gr.2**, 2021 Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).

(Property of Regal Lodge Stud)

Lot 350**GRAZIE****Box: F 178**

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
Prego 2014	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Foreal	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		Washington VC..... Presidential Ball
		Krystle..... El Patron

Family of Rosalie (227)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

PREGO (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **(IM) ROCKNROLL MAGIC, (MY) FIELD MARSHAL, FORSURE, CHABLIS, MADIBA MAGIC, SURREAL**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

FOREAL (Washington VC) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 2160m; 1.55.8h, 1760m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$237,547, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.3**, Spring Cup) Plus 7 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart, 4 at HP, 2 at MV \$386,326, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Geelong Cup, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.3**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, NSW JL Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **CHECKMATE, REGAL STAR**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl **(MY) FIELD MARSHAL** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54m; 1.46.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.53.1, 1700m; 12 wins 7 places \$279,161, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 12 at MP, 2 at Perth \$1,214,022, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, NSW Canadian Club Sprint, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

MADIBA MAGIC (Christian Cullen) (1.51.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 1.56.4, 2000m; 5 wins 12 places \$54,991) Plus 11 USA wins \$144,757.

(IM) ROCKNROLL MAGIC (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.51.1m, Aust). (2.00.7, 2600m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,743) Plus 7 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP, 2 at Perth \$82,456, incl 2d 2021 WA Nights Of Thunder, **Gr.2**.

FORSURE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.2; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,737) Plus 2 WA wins at Perth \$14,760, best m.r. 1.56.8h, 2130m.

CHABLIS (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$20,132).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

Lot 351

Brown Colt

Box: G 184

Foaled 13th October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Presidential Ball	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Presidential Reign		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
2003	Fuel Queen	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
		I Marilyn.....	Mountain Skipper
		Save Fuel.....	Bret Hanover
		Queen Of Spades	Majestic Chance

Family of Lou Wilkes (42)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

PRESIDENTIAL REIGN (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.9; 1.56.7; 10 wins 13 places \$116,436, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CONSORT**. This is her eighth live foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

MACHRIE (g by Mach Three) (1.56.8h, 1730m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2400m; 4 wins 2 places \$23,538) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$56,702.

(HEEZ) MANLY (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.59.2h, 2130m; 1.56.7h, 2130m) 7 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$43,567.

2nd dam

FUEL QUEEN (Save Fuel) (1.59.7, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,450, incl 3d DB Draught Otago 3yo Final, **Gr.3**). Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl- **CULLEN'S CONSORT** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.5f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$37,698) Plus 3 Vic wins \$10,849.

King Caractacus (2.00.2, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$5051) Plus 3 NSW wins \$15,125, best m.r. 2.2.2, 1720m.

Super Queen (2.3.4, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$7438).

Midday Reign (In The Pocket) (2.00.4, 1700m; 1 win 5 places \$6245) dam of-

EL CARTEL (Elsu) (1.56.5m, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.4, 1700m; 1 win 2 places \$5960) Plus 6 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at Perth \$32,225.

3rd dam

QUEEN OF SPADES (Majestic Chance) lightly raced. Half-sister to **TAURUS CHIEF**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- Majestic Hanover (2.3.8, 1740m) 1 NSW win \$5,325.

Cadillac Queen (Cadillac) (p.2, 2.6.7, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$3010) dam of-

PRINCE OF FLIGHT (Direct Flight) (1.53.4f, USA). (1.59.4, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$26,233) Plus 27 USA wins \$221,099.

(LADY) ROYAL SUE (Elsu) (1.55.7m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.3, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$4414) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$49,790, dam of- Manni Manni (2.3.7, 1850m) 1 Qld win \$6673.

Cadillac Cully (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

OHYOULUCKYTHING (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3m; p.3, 1.54.7m; 1.54.9m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$78,996, dam of-

NAVUA STAR (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.8f; p.3, 1.53.6m; 1.52.4m) 10 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$76,043.

LUCKY BEACH BOY (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1720m; 1.53.9m) 6 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$32,716 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 352

SHARDS LYRIC

Box: E 154

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Western Ideal	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
	Leah Almahurst.....	Abercrombie
	New York Motoring.....	Most Happy Fella
	Mighty Miss Mac.....	Lordship

Priscilla Shard

2010

She's Mighty

Family of Millie C. (54)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

PRISCILLA SHARD (Western Ideal) (p.3, 2.5, 2200m; qual. raced once \$81). Half-sister to **LIKMESIAH, MIGHTY CULLEN, MIGHTY SHARD, MISTER PRESLEY, SHARD ARK, SHARDS OF CULLEN**. This is her fifth live foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
ROMEO SHARD (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2, 1980m; 4 wins 1 place \$32,355 to date).

2nd dam

(GEE) SHE'S MIGHTY (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.10.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$2830). Half-sister to **MISS MIGHTY, MONEY MATTERS**. Dam of 16 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners-
MIGHTY CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 1.58.2, 1950m; 8 wins 18 places \$199,795, incl 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 43 USA wins \$443,145.
LIKMESIAH (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1; 1.55.9, 2300m; 13 wins 17 places \$427,964, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).
MISTER PRESLEY (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.54.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2600m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 9 wins 6 places \$81,842, incl 3d Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$177,605, incl NSW Iraklis Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Kevin Robinson Mem, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Winter Cup, **Gr.3**.
SHARD ARK (Badlands Hanover) (1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 4 wins 8 places \$77,735, incl NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace) Plus 1 Vic win \$4275.
MIGHTY SHARD (Christian Cullen) (1.56.7h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$24,374) Plus 9 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 3 at Perth \$45,993.
SHARDS OF CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$9233) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$33,020.
Shards Of Myross (McArdle) (2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7141) dam of-
HIMSELF (Sportswriter) (1.58.2, 2600m; 3 wins 4 places \$35,627) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$48,141 to date, incl 2022 WA Marathon Hcp, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2503m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

Lot 353**WORDS OF LOVE****Box: J 251**

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st January 2022

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
Quote Me 2007	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator.....	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
	Fear Me	Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Nanoose	Young Charles

Family of Reflection (127)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wns, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

QUOTE ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.55.9m) 6 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$33,597. Half-sister to **BE ME**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

BEYOND WORDS (f by Art Major) (1.51f, USA). (1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 3 places \$96,491, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 USA wins \$79,650 to date.

2nd dam

FEAR ME (Soky's Atom) (1.57h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4 PL, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$33,885, incl DB Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final) Plus 3 USA wins \$26,283. Sister to **ESTABELLA**. Half-sister to **POCKET ME, TALK ABOUT ME, JUST PRAISE ME**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

BE ME (Washington VC) (1.59.6, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$22,239). Fearless Hanover (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 2.00.4; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$9044) Plus 1 Vic win \$4300, best m.r. 2.3.4, 2100m, dam of-

FEARDAFELLA (Pacific Fella) (1.59.5f) 1 Vic win \$4435.

The Spider Woman (In The Pocket) 1 place in Aust \$1054 at 3, dam of-

BONNY LENA (Village Jasper) (1.56.8f) 8 Vic, Tas & Qld wins incl 2 at Hobart \$45,222, incl 2d Tas Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

MAVIS MERLE (Pacific Fella) (p.3, 1.59.4h, 2090m; 1.58.4h, 2090m) 13 Vic & Tas wins incl 9 at Hobart \$104,386.

3rd dam

NANOOSE (Young Charles) (2.6.5, 2000m; 3 wins 15 places \$12,245). Half-sister to **MIGHTY ME, VEE MEE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

POCKET ME (In The Pocket) (1.53.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 11 wins 11 places \$158,500, incl Auckland Summer Cup) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at HP \$113,240, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, NSW 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

TALK ABOUT ME (Talk About Class) (1.58.5 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 3 places \$53,710).

ESTABELLA (Soky's Atom) (TT 1.56.3; 2 wins 11 places \$38,822) dam of-
DELIGHT ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 4 wins at 3, 16 places \$77,092) dam of-

DONT LIE TO ME (Art Major) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$21,104) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 \$14,110, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.7f, 2150m. Plus 6 USA wins \$89,365 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c TUAPEKA LODGE, LAWRENCE (SBSR).

Lot 354

Bay Colt

Box: J 272

Foaled 17th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Raconteur		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
2007	Letatalk	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Seamoon	Smooth Fella

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

RACONTEUR (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.9; qual. lightly raced \$221). Half-sister to **ELOQUENT MACH, MACHTU, (HES) TIGHT LIPPED, TUAPEKA MADDY**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

TALKERUP (f by Changeover) (p.3, 1.56; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$31,562, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Set NZ record. Plus 13 WA & NSW wins incl 6 at Perth \$175,456 to date, incl 2d WA The Lombardo Mares Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.1f.

NOTAWORD (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.53.2h). 8 USA wins \$63,099 to date.

ASK AGAIN (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$34,034) Now at stud.

2nd dam

LETATALK (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3937). Half-sister to **(IMA) SEA STORM, MAGICAL MIKE, PACIFIC RAPTURE, THE NEPTUNES LADY, WAVE RUNNER, TUAPEKA OSPREY, TUAPEKA POET**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl-

MACHTU (Mach Three) (1.50.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$12,298) Plus 14 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$211,349, incl WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Nights Of Thunder Final, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57h, 2130m; 1.55.2h, 2130m. Plus 28 USA wins \$267,880 to date.

ELOQUENT MACH (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.6f, 1684m; 1.57.6h, 2536m) 13 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$203,938, incl WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA The Binshaw, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**.

(HES) TIGHT LIPPED (Changeover) (1.57.6f, 2030m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$21,116) Plus 7 Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at Hobart \$30,309.

TUAPEKA MADDY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5421) dam of-

TUAPEKA JESSIE (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5690) Plus 13 USA wins \$191,440 to date.

CULPEKA (Mach Three) (1.54.5f, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.4, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$104,810, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$56,589.

SUGAR STREET (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.4h, 2536m; 1.57.9f, 2100m) 8 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$85,135 to date, incl 3d 2021 WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Tuapeka Lodge. Phone 027 491 9608

On A/c PINELEA FARM, WEST MELTON.

(Property of E. L. & S. P. Daly)

Lot 355**RAGAZZO ART****Box: Q 358**

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd December 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Perfect Profile	Nihilator	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover	Big Townner
Falcon Sealster	Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
	Fashion Trick	Overtrick
Ragazza Bromac	Fame	Albatross
2009	Red Delite	Miles End Dianne
		Most Happy Fella

Family of Emma Mills (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

RAGAZZA BROMAC (Falcon Sealster). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOSTON LEGAL, SS SAND DOLLAR**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

(I) CAST NO SHADOW (c by Shadow Play) (1.49.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 1.58, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$98,514, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 10 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at Melton, 4 at MP \$147,259 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Binskin ffa, **Gr.3**.

RAGAZZO MACH (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54.7f, 2185m; 1.59.2h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 7 wins at 3, 3 places \$79,263, incl 2021 Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$37,438 to date.

RR SAND DOLLAR (f by Rob Roy Mattgregor) (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.55.5, 1950m; 7 wins 10 places \$77,168, incl 2d Harness 5000, 3d Uncut Gems Mares Classic) Now at stud.

2nd dam

RED DELITE (Fame). Unraced. Sister to **MILES END DONNA, MILES END DEBBIE, RATTLE AND HUM**. Half-sister to **MILES END DENISE, MILES END ROGER**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

SS SAND DOLLAR (Beach Towel) (1.49.6m). 33 USA wins \$632,046.

BOSTON LEGAL (Artsplace) (1.56.1f, 1660m) 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP \$53,151.

Sandy Paso (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.3) USA winner l/e \$2900, dam of-
SANDY ANNIE (Western Terror) (p.3, 1.55.2f; 1.52f). 19 USA wins \$101,918.

Rikki Lee Bromac (Falcon Sealster). Unraced dam of-

ROCKSTAR RIKKI (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.00f, 1780m; 1.57.5m, 1660m) 10 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$57,301.

3rd dam

MILES END DIANNE (Most Happy Fella) (p.3, 1.56.6m). 7 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$109,586, incl Breeders Filly Stks, 2 legs and Final of Mistletoe Shalee, Octave Blake Memorial. Sister to **MILES END BRENDA, MILES END STEVE**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

MILES END DONNA (Fame) (p.3, TT 1.54.8m). 18 USA wins \$101,199.

MILES END ROGER (Bret Hanover) (1.59f). 33 USA wins \$42,277.

MILES END DEBBIE (Fame) (p.2, TT 1.55.2m). 5 USA wins \$35,193.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Pinelea Farm. Phone 027 415 2502

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).
(Property of B. I. & C. A. Robertson)

Lot 356

Bay Colt

Box: F 179

Foaled 16th August 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Queen Camille 2004	Christian Cullen	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
	Its Showtime	Pleasant Franco.....Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Mrs Simpson.....Alba Byrd

Family of Logan Princess (100)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

QUEEN CAMILLE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.3 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$4880). Half-sister to **ELIOS, MISS LIMELIGHT, WESTERN STRIKE**. This is her tenth live foal. Her ninth foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

HENRY HUBERT (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.54.8, 1980m; 14 wins 17 places \$365,241 to date, incl Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, 2021 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**).

(IAM) LAMBROS (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 9 places \$44,501) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$79,200 to date.

APOLLO THIRTEEN (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f) 14 Vic & NSW wins \$102,424.

KOLOVOS (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4h, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.3; 2 wins 2 places \$18,305) Plus 4 Vic wins \$26,540 to date.

JE TAIME (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.5h, 2125m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8600) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 \$15,556.

Rakero's Delight (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.6 PL, 2400m; placed at 3 \$3509).

2nd dam

ITS SHOWTIME (Falcons Future). Unraced. Sister to **THE ICE MAN**. Half-sister to **OUCH**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 4 winners-

ELIOS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2600m; 1.55, 1700m; 10 wins 7 places \$211,577, incl NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 place in Aust \$8000, incl 3d NSW Brian Hancock Cup, **Gr.2**.

MISS LIMELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 2130m; 1.55.3h, 2130m) 14 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$141,732 to date, incl 2021 WA Wasba 4&5yom, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 WA The Lewis, **Gr.3**, 2021 WA The Lombardo, **Gr.3**.

WESTERN STRIKE (Western Terror) (1.59.1h, 2150m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$22,150.

(Our) Chelsea Girl (Bettor's Delight) (2.2.4, 2190m) 8 Vic wins \$45,263, dam of **VALKYRIE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6f, 1650m; 1.55.1m, 1660m) 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$39,051 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 357

RACANA

Box: H 221

Brown Filly

Foaled 7th December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Reklaw 2008	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Enchanter Franco	Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover
		Emily Franco.....	Nero's B B

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

REKLAW (Christian Cullen) (2.1.4, 1950m; 1 win 1 place from only 2 starts \$2200). Sister to **PARAVANI, (OUR) BUSCEMI**. Half-sister to **PATANJALI**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

(OUR) CORELLI (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA) p.3, 1.56.4h, 2130m; 1.52.7h, 1730m, 16 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$199,500, incl WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2** WA York Cup, **Gr.3** Plus 14 USA wins \$219,503 to date.

RISHI (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 \$14,592) Plus 11 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$233,460 to date, incl Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Yarra Valley Cup, **Gr.3**.

Rodasi (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.8.5, 2600m; qual. 3 places at 3 \$4943 to date).

2nd dam

ENCHANTER FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.57.5; 2 wins 5 places \$13,526). Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE, ELISIT FRANCO, FRANCO ETHOS**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

PATANJALI (American Ideal) (1.54f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$61,651) Plus 15 USA wins \$97,626 to date.

PARAVANI (Christian Cullen) (1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$21,598) Plus 10 Qld wins at AP \$91,265 to date.

Adore To Our Dreams (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

AKUTA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.51.8; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places from only 13 starts \$468,280 to date, incl 2022 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2022 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g) 2020-21 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

3rd dam

EMILY FRANCO (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3800). Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

FRANCO ENFORCE (OK Bye) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.7; 1.57.6, 2000m; 8 wins 6 places \$240,975, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$102,130, incl Qld Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**. 1996-97 3yo Aust Pacer of the Year, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8f, 2100m. Plus 17 USA wins \$250,633.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

Lot 358

CARRERA HOMBRE

Box: K 285

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th November 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
		Artiscape..... Artsplace
		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
Real Courage	Real Desire	Life Sign.....Abercrombie
2012	Courage Aplenty	Deadly Desire.....Troublemaker
		Courage Under Fire.....In The Pocket
		Pleasant Franco.....Bo Scots Blue Chip

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

REAL COURAGE (Real Desire) (p.3, TT 1.55.9; 3 wins at 3 \$14,342). Half-sister to **MUCH BETTOR**. This is her third foal. Dam of one foal to race- Carrera Rapido (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.5 PL, 1980m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$2235 to date).

2nd dam

COURAGE APLENTY (Courage Under Fire). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN, KATE'S FIRST, (INA) GREAT PLACE, CRACKER KATE, OSCAR DE LA HOYA**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl- **MUCH BETTOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.1m, 2138m; 1.53.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$5785) Plus 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP \$95,905 to date.
Three Ply (p.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,788) Now at stud.

3rd dam

PLEASANT FRANCO (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (1.59.3; 3 wins 9 places \$12,703). 1997-98 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **FALCONBRIDGE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

CHRISTIAN CULLEN (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1.54.1; 19 wins 3 places \$963,150, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, The Round Up 1950, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Superstar 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Waikato Times Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 NSW & Vic wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$286,000, incl NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.4h, 1760m.

KATE'S FIRST (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 16 wins 17 places \$540,104, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1997-98 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$83,919, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58f, dam of-

HURRICANE STRIDE (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00f, 1680m; 1.54.9f) 19 Vic & NSW wins \$156,870 to date.

MAVERICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7, 2600m; 10 wins 12 places \$124,466, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

Lot 359

WORLDLY ARDEN

Box: H 214

Bay Filly

Foaled 2nd December 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacherous (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Real Wings 2006	Badlands Hanover	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
	Tuapeka Wings	Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
		Behave Hanover.....	Tyler B
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Maureens Dream.....	Lordship

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

REAL WINGS (Badlands Hanover) (2.7.5, 2500m; 1 win 5 places \$6200). Half-sister to **IDEAL SCOTT, MULTIBET, TAIERI WINGS, WASHINGTON'S FLIER**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

ARDEN'S REALITY (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.2, 1980m; 1.57, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$55,819) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$28,332 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Club Menangle Winter Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

Arden Velocity (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 11 places \$26,245).

Real Eagle (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6890).

2nd dam

TUAPEKA WINGS (Falcon Seelster) (2.8.5, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$10,255). Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, REALITY CHECK, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, KOKONA, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA DANCER, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

IDEAL SCOTT (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.2m, 2240m; 1.52.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$388,689, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP, 3 at Melton, 4 at MP \$454,068, incl Qld Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Gold Coast Cup, **Gr.2**.

MULTIBET (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.8h, 2503m) 17 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$147,541, incl 3d WA Kalgoorlie Boulder Pacing Cup, **Gr.3**.

3rd dam

MAUREENS DREAM (Lordship) (1.58.8, 2000m; 5 wins 20 places \$20,945). 2011-12 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **TUAPEKA KNIGHT**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 11 winners incl-

REALITY CHECK (Armbro Operative) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$137,737, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, Delightful Lady Classic, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2018-19 Pacing Broodmare of the Year, dam of **ULTIMATE SNIPER** (Bettor's Delight) and **ULTIMATE MACHETE** (Bettor's Delight).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c **KELVIN HOME HOLDINGS LTD, OHOKA.**

Lot 360

RENA

Box: R 377

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Christian Cullen	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Armbro Ophelia.....	Cam Fella
Reklaw's Gem		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2014	Silksngems	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		This Time Franco.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Miss Poole (53)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 651 mrs, 483 wns, (11 in 1.50) and \$36,120,492 incl Expensive Ego (1.48.6, \$827,117, APG 4yoh&g Final), Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$755,474, Qld Blacks A Fake), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$584,593, Vic Ballarat Cup), Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), Wolf Stride (1.49.1, \$533,050, NSW Allied Express Sprint).

1st dam

REKLAW'S GEM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$23,746). Half-sister to **MOTU CRUSADER, MOTU METEOR, MOTU TIGER'S EYE, MOTU TREASURE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

TEMPTING TIGRESS (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.9f, 1690m) 2 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$33,060 to date, incl 2022 Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**.

2nd dam

SILKSNMGEMS (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

MOTU CRUSADER (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.56.9m, 1660m; 1.52.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$36,199, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 23 Vic, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 6 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$325,145, incl Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, Tas Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Derby, **Gr.3**.

MOTU METEOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 2150m; 1.56.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$34,540) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$217,755, incl Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**.

MOTU TREASURE (In The Pocket) (1.55.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9; 6 wins 8 places \$41,908) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$149,657, incl WA Christmas Gift, **Gr.3**.

MOTU TIGER'S EYE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 2160m; 1.57.2f, 1690m) 6 Vic wins \$28,800.

Motu Pocket O'Jewels (In The Pocket) (2.00.3, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$23,114) dam of-

MOTU PREMIER (Bettor's Delight) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.3, 1950m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$178,397, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 13 WA, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 8 at Perth \$245,911 to date, incl NSW Ilsley ffa, **Gr.3**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**.

CAITLYN CLARKE (Art Major) (1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$59,262, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$48,960.

JACKPOT JOE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5f, 1684m; p.3, 1.59.3f, 2100m) 6 WA wins at 2 & 3 \$35,093 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

(Property of H. Van Opzeeland)

Lot 361**Bay Colt****Box: 1 248**

Foaled 7th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Renske B 2013	Mach Three	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Changedown	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included..... Abercrombie
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Chaangerr..... Vance Hanover

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

RENKE B (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$58,779, incl 2 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Hts, 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **ONE CHANGE, (AH) LA VITESSE**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

CHANGEDOWN (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGEOVER, CHANGE GEAR, CHANGE TIME, MORAD, SHANG**. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

ONE CHANGE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.51.1m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.54.6, 2200m; 1.54; 10 wins 8 places \$550,505, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Final, 2d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2022 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 8 Qld wins at AP \$87,138, incl 2d Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, Queensland Cup, **Gr.2**.

(AH) LA VITESSE (Well Said) (1.58.1f) 7 SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$31,004. Now at stud.

3rd dam

CHAANGERR (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1994-95 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE**. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

CHANGEOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2200m; 1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, First Sovereign Trust 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2006-07 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c G. N. THORNLEY, LINCOLN.
(Property of G. N. & C. R. Thornley)

Lot 362

ALWAYS B RICH

Box: J 255A

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th December 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Ritzzy Franco 2013	Vintage Master	Artspiece Abercrombie
	Relentless Franco	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Western Ideal Western Hanover
		Art's Vintage Artspiece
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Rosie Franco Nero's B B

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

RITZY FRANCO (Vintage Master) (2.10.5, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **FERNLEIGH REBEL, FERNLEIGH RENEGADE, FRANCO RAYNER, FERNLEIGH RAIDER**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

RELENTLESS FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **FRANCO REGENT, FRANCO RAIDER, ROCKET BEEBEE**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners-

FERNLEIGH REBEL (Live Or Die) (1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8; 2 wins \$9953) Plus 16 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 9 at Perth \$189,165, incl 2d WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.53.9m. Plus 14 USA wins \$87,294 to date.

FRANCO RAYNER (Live Or Die) (1.50f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.1; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$8255) Plus 15 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$175,590, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.9f, 2100m; 1.53.4h, 1730m. Plus 3 USA wins \$76,210.

FERNLEIGH RENEGADE (Live Or Die) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.2, 1950m; 7 wins 8 places \$78,761, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$73,238.

FERNLEIGH RAIDER (Badlands Hanover) (1.57.3h, 2160m) 7 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$23,397.

3rd dam

ROSIE FRANCO (Nero's B B) (2.2.4 PL; placed from only 2 starts \$950). Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

FRANCO REGENT (Caprock) (1.56f) 17 NSW wins incl 8 at HP \$91,095.

ROCKET BEEBEE (Pacific Rocket) (p.3, 1.57.7m; 1.57.2f) 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$43,010.

FRANCO RAIDER (Holmes Hanover) (1.59.8f) 2 Qld wins \$6,446.

Senorita Franco (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.2, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6660) Plus 10 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$59,399, dam of-

Sir Escapealot (2.1.6, 2500m) 11 WA wins \$61,581.

Class And Ahalf (2.2.7, 2258m) 9 WA wins \$45,294.

(Our) Beebee Pocket (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.1.1 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$1482) dam of-

TO THE RESCUE (Village Jolt) (p.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.3f, 1680m) 6 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart \$42,782.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Gemma Thornley. Phone 027 525 5757

On A/c BOYD RACING, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 363

Bay Colt

Box: P 346

Foaled 4th December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Sabellian 2010	Art Major	Armbr Emerson.....	Abercrombie
	Sabine	Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile.....	Nihilator
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Assisi.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Dolly (8)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SABELLIAN (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$39,533, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SHARKINE**, **APASSIONATO**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

(HEZA) SLICK JOE (g by Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.55.4h, 1730m; 1.57.9h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$24,910.

ANGUS (g by Roll With Joe) (1.57, 1700m; 3 wins 4 places \$20,339 to date).

2nd dam

SABINE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 2000m; qual. raced twice \$136). Sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR**. Half-sister to **SCORCHING**, **CHIAVELLI**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

APASSIONATO (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,743, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Gradurette, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

SYLVIA KAY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,003).

SHARKINE (Shadyshark Hanover) (1.55.6, 1700m; 2 wins 2 places \$15,510 to date).

3rd dam

Assisi (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.2; 4 wins at 2, 11 places \$37,145, incl NZ Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **ANTIDOTE**. Half-sister to **NERO ZAFAIR**, **SOKIFINOKY**, **NURANO**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

ROMAN GLADIATOR (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1950m; 1.56.5, 1950m; 17 wins 19 places \$318,023, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at HP at 3 \$92,650, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.2h, 2565m.

SCORCHING (Sands A Flyin) (1.57.9, 1950m; 11 wins 9 places \$117,137, incl Invercargill Cup, Winter Cup, New Brighton Cup).

CHIAVELLI (In The Pocket) (TT 1.55.6; 6 wins 3 places \$23,155).

Chiavari (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.7.3, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$16,285) dam of-

VELOCE CAVALLO (In The Pocket) (1.58.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$10,345) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at HP \$90,928, dam of 3 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Boyd Racing. Phone 027 481 5045

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 364

Bay Colt

Box: M 313

Foaled 1st September 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Safedra 2009	Mach Three	Armbr Emerson.....	Abercrombie
	Sparks A Flyin	Best Of The Best	Albatross
		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		All Included.....	Abercrombie
		Sands A Flyin.....	Beach Towel
		Belle Glade	Clever Innocence

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SAFEDRA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 1.59.8, 2600m; 8 wins 13 places \$111,295, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,412, best m.r. 1.58f, 2138m. Half-sister to **(MY) ALPHA ROCK, BETTOR'S FIRE, (DOMINATING) DIOMEDES, ART UNION, EMPYREAN**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

DR SUSAN (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$43,253, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$214,870, incl Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Bathurst Gold Bracelet Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**. 2019-20 Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

LA ROSA (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 12 places \$201,497 to date, incl NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d 2021 NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**).

BUZINGA (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$44,044, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$12,070, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.9f, 2080m. Plus 3 USA wins \$28,705.

(MISS) ALLEGRA (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.2, 1980m; 3 wins at 2, 3 places \$32,395, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 1 WA win at Perth at 3 \$5760 to date, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.6h, 2130m.

Neptune (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.5 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 2 \$4470 to date).

2nd dam

(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Breeders 4yo Stks) 2000-2001 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.5f, 2415m. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502. Half-sister to **SPARKS A CRACKING**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

BETTOR'S FIRE (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 11 wins 7 places \$79,194) Plus 29 WA wins incl 24 at Perth \$735,849, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.52.6h, 1730m. Plus 29 USA wins \$368,015 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 365

SADHAKA

Box: H 222

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
	Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Tory Franco.....	Falcon Seelster

Samskara

2014

Solandra

Family of Miss Poole (53)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SAMSKARA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.53.9; 8 wins 1 place \$66,503). Half-sister to **SADHITA, SAMHARA**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SOLANDRA (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576). Sister to **SIR ARTSPLACE**. Half-sister to **JOSHUA DYLAN, LITTLE GEE, BELLETTI, KASHANA, LUKSAM, GOOD AS GOLD, THE COTTON CLUB**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

SAMHARA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$76,021 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic).

SADHITA (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1h, 2130m) 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$16,536 to date.

Sudaman (2.1.4, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$7910).

3rd dam

TORY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SIR ARTSPLACE (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

LUKSAM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**.

BELLETTI (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

LA NORVIC DE MILO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

KASHANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043) Now at stud.

THE COTTON CLUB (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

LITTLE GEE (Art Major) (p.3, 2.00, 1850m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,330).

JOSHUA DYLAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1h, 1720m, Aust). (2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5940) Plus 2 NSW wins \$15,845 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 366

FRANCO SALAH

Box: L 299

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th December 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Western Ideal	Nihilator Niatross
San Rafaella 2006	San Sophia	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Western Hanover No Nukes
		Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Emory Girl Sherman Almahurst

Family of Mamie (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

SAN RAFAELLA (Western Ideal) (1.52.3m, Aust). (1.54.8; 7 wins 3 places \$42,755) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$33,850. Sister to **PRIVATE JOKE**. Half-sister to **LETSDANCETONIGHT, THISBEACHRIGHTHERE, (OUR) SANTA CATALINA, HILLTOP SOPHIA, RAGING BULL, RED WEST**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

PUNTARNO STRIDE (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7f, 2100m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$106,266 to date, incl 3d 2022 Tas Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Metropolitan Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

FRANCO SANTINO (c by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.52; 1.56.7, 2200m; 9 wins 11 places \$90,969, incl 2d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**).

SWEDISH FRANCO (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.6, 2400m; 5 wins 2 places \$30,076).

SELENA FRANCO (f by McArdle) (1.57, 2000m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,080) Now at stud.

2nd dam

SAN SOPHIA (Artsplace) (p.2, TT 1.52.6m; p.3, 1.54.2f). 5 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$86,164. Sister to **GALLERIA, NATIONAL GALLERY**. Half-sister to **LOUVRE, MIKES FILLY, THE HERMITAGE, TOPKAPI PALACE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

PRIVATE JOKE (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.52.4m). 16 USA wins \$153,625, dam of-

LIVE AND LET DI (Malicious) (p.3, 1.55.2h; 1.51.8h). 22 USA wins \$72,750 to date.

PRIVATE DI (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.4h; p.3, 1.58.2h; 1.57.6h). 16 USA wins \$25,050.

RAGING BULL (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 5 wins 5 places from only 10 starts \$115,581, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, Northern 3yo Stks).

THISBEACHRIGHTHERE (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50.8m, USA) p.2, 1.54.8m, 1720m; p.3, 1.56.2f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m, 9 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at Perth \$84,541, incl 2d NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**. Plus 5 USA wins \$21,662.

HILLTOP SOPHIA (Rockroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 1800m; 1.59.3f, 1800m) 15 Vic & SA wins incl 11 at Adelaide \$82,758.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

Lot 367**Bay Colt****Box: G 197**

Foaled 14th November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Schnucki Putzi	Christian Cullen	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
2012	Changedown	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Chaangerr.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

SCHNUCKI PUTZI (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Half-sister to **ONE CHANGE, RENSKÉ B, (AH) LA VITESSE**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CHANGEDOWN (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGEOVER, CHANGE GEAR, CHANGE TIME, MORAD, SHANG**. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

ONE CHANGE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.51.1m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.54.6, 2200m; 1.54; 10 wins 8 places \$550,505, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2022 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 8 Qld wins at AP \$87,138, incl 2d Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, Queensland Cup, **Gr.2**.

RENSKE B (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$58,779, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice, 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

(AH) LA VITESSE (Well Said) (1.58.1f) 7 SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$31,004. Now at stud.

3rd dam

CHAANGERR (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1994-95 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE**. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

CHANGEOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2200m; 1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2006-07 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).
(Property of C. M. & D. E. Smith & Est. N. J. Van Schaik)

Lot 368

SCHAIKY SHARD

Box: E 155

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
		Armbo Emerson.....	Abercrombie
Shards Echo	Changeover	Best Of The Best	Albatross
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Chaangerr	Vance Hanover
2011	Sly Shard	Panorama	Abercrombie
		Sly Soky	Soky's Atom

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SHARDS ECHO (Changeover). Unraced. Sister to **SHARDS FURY, LINTON SHARD**. Half-sister to **MACH SHARD, SMILING SHARD, PEMBERTON SHARD**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO.
Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

SOHO WHISPER (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.5h, 2130m; p.3, 1.56.3f, 1684m)
8 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$51,813, incl 3d WA Diamond Classic 3yof, **Gr.2**.

VAN SHARD (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.5, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,575 to date).

2nd dam

SLY SHARD (Panorama) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$23,732, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Half-sister to **SLY FLYIN, (SHEZ) SPICEY**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

SMILING SHARD (Grinfromeartoe) (p.2, 1.53.7; p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 12 wins 19 places \$757,492, incl Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Melton \$332,340, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.8m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.1m, 2300m.

MACH SHARD (Mach Three) (1.49.7h, 1740m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.2, 1700m; 1.53.3, 1700m; 8 wins 15 places \$332,377, incl Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 3d Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-twice) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$206,851 to date, incl 2021 NSW Ainsworth ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 Qld The Flashing Red, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Wagga Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Platinum Projex ffa, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

PEMBERTON SHARD (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2000m; 1.55.2, 1950m; 11 wins 20 places \$225,212, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**-twice, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**) dam of-

VANQUISH STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7f, 1690m; p.3, 1.56.1f, 1650m; 1.54.2m, 1750m) 10 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$99,045 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 369

SACETAS

Box: H 223

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Art Major	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
Scorcha		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
2015	Sparks Under Fire	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Fake Left	Cam Fella
		Belle Glade	Clever Innocence

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SCORCHA (Art Major) (1.58.3, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$41,460). Half-sister to **RED ENVY, BURNING, EARS BURNING, FUOCO, (OUR) EL FUEGO, FIRE ONE, MACFIRE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SPARKS UNDER FIRE (Fake Left) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7696). Half-sister to **(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN, SPARKS A CRACKING**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

BURNING (Mach Three) (1.53.2h, USA). (p.2, 1.57.6; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$33,795, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$98,817, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.8f, 1684m. Plus 9 USA wins \$64,375.

EARS BURNING (Grinfromeartoe) (p.3, 1.56.4, 2000m; 1.56.2, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$83,045, incl Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**).

FUOCO (Christian Cullen) (1.59.3f, 2185m, Aust). (1.59.8, 2600m; 4 wins 6 places \$29,236) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,157.

RED ENVY (Auckland Reactor) (1.58.5f, 1770m) 6 NSW wins \$50,714 to date.

(OUR) EL FUEGO (Christian Cullen) (1.57.1h, 1790m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2000m; 5 wins 2 places \$31,754) Plus 4 Vic wins \$16,086.

FIRE ONE (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.5m, 1660m; 1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.7; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$11,480) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$33,921.

MACFIRE (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59f, 1800m; 1.59.9f, 2190m) 4 Vic, Tas & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$26,264, incl 3d Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**, dam of-

FRANCO MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$146,199 to date, incl 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

3rd dam

BELLE GLADE (Clever Innocence). Unraced. Sister to **Sweet Innocence**. Half-sister to **RAGING GLORY**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1** 2000-2001 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Final, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.5f, 2415m. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 370

CIAO BABY

Box: 1 249

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball	
	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover	
Sherry Baby 2014	Live Or Die	Die Laughing	No Nukes
	Mica Lobell	Temujin	
	Time Again Franco	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Tango Franco.....	El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.

1st dam

SHERRY BABY (Live Or Die) (2.1.6, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$18,645). Half-sister to **THREE BLIND MICE, (HEY) LETS TANGO, ANOTHER MOUSE, CRACKLIN ROSIE, TANGO TANGO**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

TIME AGAIN FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.8, 2000m; 3 wins 9 places \$18,883, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht). Sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Half-sister to **FRANCO TRADER, TELL A FRANCO**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

THREE BLIND MICE (Santanna Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 2100m; 1.55.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$5964) Plus 15 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$294,531, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

TANGO TANGO (In The Pocket) (1.58.6f, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$16,386, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 4 Vic wins \$18,650.

ANOTHER MOUSE (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.59.4f, 1828m) 5 WA wins \$23,199.

CRACKLIN ROSIE (Art Major) (1.59.7, 2000m; 1 win 12 places \$16,358) dam of-

DUKE (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2f, 1780m, Aust). (2.9.6, 2600m; 1 win 6 places \$13,171) Plus 9 Qld wins \$40,620 to date.

DYNAMITE (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1980m; 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins 2 places \$20,053).

(HES) OLLY (He's Watching) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5703) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$4960 to date, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.5, 2080m.

(HEY) LETS TANGO (In The Pocket) (1.59.4f) 3 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$10,655.

3rd dam

TANGO FRANCO (El Patron) (p.3, 2.1.7; 2 wins at 3 \$10,465). Half-sister to

FRANCO TIGER, OK TIGER, FRANCO TAKE OFF, FRANCO TIMOR, KINDA SMOOTH. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

THIS TIME FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1.56.8 PL; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$249,151, incl DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ch'ship Final, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1992-93 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c HAVTIME BREEDING LTD, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).
(Property of Havtime Breeding Ltd & M. J. & S. J. Little)

Lot 371

SHEZABETTORGIRL

Box: G 191

Bay Filly

Foaled 15th December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Shezacullengirl	Christian Cullen	Ambro Emerson Abercrombie
	Chloe Hanover	Best Of The Best Albatross
2013		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Show No Mercy Tuapeka Knight

Family of Georgina (217)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SHEZACULLENGIRL (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.3; 1.55; 6 wins 8 places \$48,669). Half-sister to **BET YOUR LIFE, IN THE MIST, MILLWOOD CHLOE, SHANNARA**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CHLOE HANOVER (Holmes Hanover) (1.57.3, 1950m; 11 wins 3 places \$93,077, incl Hannon Memorial Hcp, Methven Cup, NZ Sires Stks 4yom Final, NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht) 1999-2000 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **FRANCO SHUTTLE**. Half-sister to **CULLEN'S MERCY, FRANCO SHAWSHANK, FRANCO STRIKER**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

IN THE MIST (In The Pocket) (1.53.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1700m; 1.57.2, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$66,095, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 6 USA wins \$64,160.

BET YOUR LIFE (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 12 places \$28,999) Plus 11 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$91,463.

MILLWOOD CHLOE (Ohoka Arizona) (1.54.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5077) Plus 25 SA & Qld wins incl 14 at Adelaide, 2 at AP \$95,685.

SHANNARA (Elsu) (1.58.9, 1700m; 5 wins 7 places \$27,623) dam of-
POPPY DRAYTON (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$38,580) Plus 22 USA wins \$313,624 to date.

BAQUERO (Shadow Play) (1.57.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$49,051) Now at stud.

Chloe Finn (Grinfromeartoear) (2.4.5, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$12,794) dam of-
DHAULAGIRI (American Ideal) (1.54.2f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 1980m; 1.56.8, 2400m; 6 wins 5 places \$50,706) Plus 4 NSW wins \$26,152 to date.

LOUIE LOU I (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.55.6f) 1 Vic win at 2 \$6960 to date.

3rd dam

SHOW NO MERCY (Tuapeka Knight) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$11,655). Half-sister to **THE ALAMO**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners, and-
Payson Sally (Payson's Brother). Unraced dam of-

(IRON) HUDGE (Holmes Hanover) (1.57.9h, 2160m, Aust). (2.5, 2700m; 1 win 3 places \$6333) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 6 at HP \$154,495, incl 2d Qld Trans-Tasman, **Gr.1**, 3d Qld Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Havtime Breeding Ltd. Phone 021 221 7167

On A/c C. FAITHFUL, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

Lot 372

CRACKER VIN

Box: G 196

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th October 2021

Brand :

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Smiles For Miles 2009	Grinfromeartoear	Safely Kept Jate Lobell
	Petrustler	Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Smile Upon Storm Damage
		Rustler Hanover Western Hanover
		Pettigo New York Motoring

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wms, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

SMILES FOR MILES (Grinfromeartoear) (2.2.4, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$11,744). This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

PETRUSTLER (Rustler Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **WICKLOW**. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- Major Donegal (2.2.4, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.7.7, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$7841) Plus 2 WA wins \$16,092.

3rd dam

PETTIGO (New York Motoring). Unraced. Sister to **FINN MAC CUMHAIL, NIOBIUM**. Half-sister to **DAVY MAGUIRE, HARRISON MAGUIRE, RONAN MAGUIRE**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner- **WICKLOW** (Falcon Seelster) (1.56.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.3.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$15,179). USA winner l/e \$32,761. Kilmore (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.1.4, 1700m; qual. lightly raced \$5276) dam of Lickle Lickle (p.2, 2.2.7, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$5350).

4th dam

SOKY'S SUNDAY (Soky's Atom) (2.11, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS, STAR OF BETHLEHEM**. Half-sister to **KARMIC REWARD, RIP AND ROAR, TEMPLE OF ZEUS**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl- **DAVY MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (1.55h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$62,267) Plus 17 WA wins at Perth \$223,647, incl WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3** **NIOBIUM** (New York Motoring) (p.3, 1.58h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 1950m; 7 wins 15 places \$89,058, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**) Plus 8 NSW wins at 3 incl 5 at HP \$49,392, incl NSW RC Simpson Sprint. **RONAN MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$20,725) Plus 9 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$109,026. **HARRISON MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.2, 1950m; 5 wins 9 places \$67,061) Plus 9 SA, Qld & NSW wins \$46,624, best m.r. 1.56.8f, 1800m. **FINN MAC CUMHAIL** (New York Motoring) (1.56.5f, Aust). (2.10.3, 2300m; 1 win 2 places \$4294) Plus 14 WA & SA wins incl 5 at Perth \$69,700. Christy Maguire (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.10.3, 2100m; 1 win at 3, 16 places \$19,962) dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Chelsea Faithful. Phone 027 368 8337

On A/c BROADFIELD LODGE, BROADFIELD.
(Property of P. R. Bielby, A. M. & D. B. Shadbolt)

Lot 373

CARRERA BANDIDO

Box: H 216

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Smiley Sophie 2013	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Vicario	World Order	Nihilator
		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Burgundy Lass	Noodlum

Family of Regina (45)

CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnr, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

SMILEY SOPHIE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$54,487, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **VIVACIOUS MADONNA**. Half-sister to **ART I SPECIAL, COBURG, STUNIN CULLEN, GUSTAVO, TEMEPARA CULLEN**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Shanerra Star (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.2.5, 1730m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$12,904 to date.

2nd dam

VICARIO (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760). 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **IL VICOLO**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

STUNIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.1, 1950m; 1.58.1, 1950m; 16 wins 5 places \$1,015,258, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Eلس Classic, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Marshall Industries ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$369,606, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.3f, 2710m.

COBURG (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.56.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$201,312, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

OHOKA CHOPPER (Christian Cullen) (1.52.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins \$13,548) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 1 at MP \$107,374 to date.

VESTE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$106,024, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

IT'S ALL ABOUT FAITH (Captaintreacheros) (p.2, 1.56.4; p.3, 1.54.3, 1980m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$230,716 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

YORKSHIRE (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.52.5h, 1740m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,470) Plus 12 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 6 at Melton \$157,060 to date, incl 2021 Vic Mercury80 Final, **Gr.2**, Vic Gordon Rothacker Mem Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Broadfield Lodge. Phone 03 325 2171

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of H. Van Opzeeland)

Lot 374**Bay Filly****Box: O 339**

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacheraus	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
Captain Crunch (USA)	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Art Major	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Spring Thaw	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
Straka		ArtsplaceAbercrombie
2012		Perfect Profile.....Nihilator
		Falcon Seelster.....Warm Breeze
		Tuapeka Frost.....Vance Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

STRAKA (Art Major) (p.2, 2.1.6; qual. lightly raced \$657). Half-sister to **GLEN ELGIN TOMSON, SPRING CAMPAIGN, HEZ THE ARTISAN, KABET, TALASPRING, INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS)**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SPRING THAW (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.2 PL, 1700m; placed \$575). Half-sister to **LA BALLE DE FLAMME, TUAPEKA BELLE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

TALASPRING (Badlands Hanover) (1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$63,844) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$130,301, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

HEZ THE ARTISAN (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58m; 1.57.7f, 2030m) 18 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$135,925.

SPRING CAMPAIGN (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$52,364) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$56,718.

KABET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins 4 places \$59,587) dam of-
(IM) OFF N GONE (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53.6m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 6 wins at 3, 4 places \$159,539, incl 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof, 2d 2021 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$43,480 to date.

ABOVE N BEYOND (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$98,998).

Take A Bet (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$22,060) Now at stud.

INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS) (Live Or Die) (1.58.7m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MV \$47,065, dam of-

SEW WHAT (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.1f, 1790m; 1.56.1f, 1710m) 11 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$111,475, incl 3d 2021 Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

SEWICAN (Mach Three) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$48,816.

GLEN ELGIN TOMSON (Highview Tommy) (1.58f, 1800m, Aust). (2.4.5, 2300m; 2 wins 14 places \$28,679) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$11,035 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c R. G. ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

Lot 375

DOWNBYTHEFIRESIDE

Box: 1 237

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
Smooth Fire 2012	Art Official	Art Major	Artsplace
		Naughty Shady Lady.....	Falcon Seelster
	Scarlet Fire	Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Smooth Nero	Nero's B B

Family of Jeanie Tracey* (34)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.

1st dam

SMOOTH FIRE (Art Official) (2.8.4, 2450m; 1 win \$5970). Half-sister to **(OUR) BULLER BOY, FIERY BLUE CHIP, (EXTREMELY) EFFICIENT**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SCARLET FIRE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **THAT BAD CAT**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

(OUR) BULLER BOY (Life Sign) (1.59h, 1755m) 19 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$99,844.

FIERY BLUE CHIP (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.55.6m, 1660m) 17 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$64,406.

(EXTREMELY) EFFICIENT (Washington VC) (1.57.1f, 1690m, Aust). (2.16.4, 2450m; 1 win 1 place \$5516) Plus 3 Vic wins \$16,710.

3rd dam

SMOOTH NERO (Nero's B B) (p.3, 1.57.3 PL; 5 wins 12 places \$36,010). Half-sister to **ALTIORA PETO, DARESBURY LANE, SMOOTH JAG, TENDULKAR**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-
THAT BAD CAT (Jaguar Spur) (p.3, 1.58.8h) 14 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$53,310.

Smooth Empress (Dream Away) raced once \$62, dam of-

SCOOB OPERATOR (Big Jim) (1.51.6m, Aust). (1.56.4, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$49,906) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 4 at MP \$119,448 to date.

LARK RISE (Sands A Flyin) (1.52.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2300m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,387) Plus 15 SA & NSW wins incl 12 at Adelaide, 2 at MP \$105,432.

Briana (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

BIEN HOA (Tinted Cloud) (p.3, 2.00f, 2030m; 1.54.2m) 39 SA & NSW wins incl 24 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$167,623 to date.

Sickle Mond (2.00.1, 1800m, Aust). (2.5.9, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$8832) Plus 8 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$58,792.

Walk Of Life (Life Sign). Unraced dam of-

AZZA (Big Jim) (1.54.8f, Aust). (1.59.6, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$23,008) Plus 9 Vic wins \$89,530 to date.

Proserpina (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

KAR MANOR (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m) 8 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$50,884 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 376

SABALA

Box: H 224

Bay Filly

Foaled 22nd October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Artsplace	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Solandra		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
2008	Tory Franco	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Tango Franco.....	El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SOLANDRA (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576). Sister to **SIR ARTSPLACE**. Half-sister to **JOSHUA DYLAN, LITTLE GEE, BELLETTI, KASHANA, LUKSAM, GOOD AS GOLD, THE COTTON CLUB**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

SAMHARA (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$76,021 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic).

SAMSKARA (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.53.9; 8 wins 1 place \$66,503) Now at stud.

SADHITA (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1h, 2130m) 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$16,536 to date.

Sudaman (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.1.4, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$7910).

Sucitra (f by Bettor's Delight) raced once at 2 \$219 to date.

2nd dam

TORY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

SIR ARTSPLACE (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust) (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

LUKSAM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust) (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Chokin Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

BELLETTI (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

LA NORVIC DE MILO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

KASHANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) Now at stud.

THE COTTON CLUB (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

LITTLE GEE (Art Major) (p.3, 2.00, 1850m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,330).

JOSHUA DYLAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1h, 1720m, Aust) (2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5940) Plus 2 NSW wins \$15,845 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 377

ROSLYN SHARD

Box: E 156

Bay Filly

Foaled 29th December 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
Shards Of Myross 2009	McArdle	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	She's Mighty	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Lilting Laughter..... Nihilator
		New York Motoring..... Most Happy Fella
		Mighty Miss Mac..... Lordship

Family of Millie C. (54)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

SHARDS OF MYROSS (McArdle) (2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7141). Half-sister to **LIKMESIAH, MIGHTY CULLEN, MIGHTY SHARD, MISTER PRESLEY, SHARD ARK, SHARDS OF CULLEN**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-**HIMSELF** (g by Sportswriter) (1.58.2, 2600m; 3 wins 4 places \$35,627) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$48,141 to date, incl 2022 WA Marathon Hcp, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 WA San Simeon, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2503m.

2nd dam

(GEE) SHE'S MIGHTY (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.10.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$2830). Half-sister to **MISS MIGHTY, MONEY MATTERS**. Dam of 16 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

MIGHTY CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 1.58.2, 1950m; 8 wins 18 places \$199,795, incl 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Open Pace, 3d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 43 USA wins \$443,145.

LIKMESIAH (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1; 1.55.9, 2300m; 13 wins 17 places \$427,964, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**).

MISTER PRESLEY (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.54.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2600m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 9 wins 6 places \$81,842, incl 3d Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$177,605, incl NSW Iraklis Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Kevin Robinson Mem, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Winter Cup, **Gr.3**.

SHARD ARK (Badlands Hanover) (1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 4 wins 8 places \$77,735) Plus 1 Vic win \$4275.

MIGHTY SHARD (Christian Cullen) (1.56.7h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$24,374) Plus 9 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 3 at Perth \$45,993.

SHARDS OF CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$9233) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$33,020.

Priscilla Shard (Western Ideal) (p.3, 2.5, 2200m; qual. raced once \$81) dam of-
ROMEO SHARD (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2, 1980m; 4 wins 1 place \$32,355 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

Lot 378

Bay Filly

Box: 1 227

Foaled 2nd October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Somebeachsomewhere	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Some Legend		Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
2014	Soky's Legend	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Shebatross.....	Niatross

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SOME LEGEND (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places from only 6 starts \$7520). Half-sister to **BIT OF A LEGEND, I AM LEGEND, LONDON LEGEND, LOOKOFALEGEND, ONE MORE LEGEND**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SOKY'S LEGEND (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **SUPREME FLIGHT, WESTWIND RENEGADE, SHEBA LILY**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

BIT OF A LEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 1950m; 1.57, 2600m; 14 wins 11 places \$318,102, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$407,946, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby Ht, 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic Edgell Bad Boys ffa, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.5m, 2240m; 1.57.1h, 2130m. Plus 33 USA wins \$1,930,185, incl Levy Final.

LONDON LEGEND (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1950m; 1.57.2, 2000m; 24 wins 23 places \$401,152, incl Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Rangiora Classic-twice, 2d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, The Nobilo, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Frucor ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$49,790, incl Vic Sky Channel ffa, 2d Vic Popular Alm ffa, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 2090m.

LOOKOFALEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2230m; 1.55.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8, 2700m; 1 win at 3 \$4772) Plus 19 Vic & SA wins incl 17 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$95,756, incl 2d Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.

I AM LEGEND (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4h, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,060) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$69,999.

ONE MORE LEGEND (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.5, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$31,154) Plus 5 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$19,773, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2190m.

A Legend (Safely Kept) (p.3, 2.1, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8493) dam of **ROCK LEGEND** (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$20,578).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c DENARIO BREEDING, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

Lot 379

DISNEY DENARIO

Box: G 194

Bay Filly

Foaled 7th November 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill	Big Towner
Southern Delight 2009	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Averil's Atom	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Quest For Glory.....	Clever Innocence

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

SOUTHERN DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$15,992). Half-sister to **ALEXIA ROSE, AVERIL'S QUEST, FIZZI LIZZI, SHEZABALL, SHEZACULLEN**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-
Expreso Denario (g by Well Said) (p.2, 2.2.7, 2600m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$5790).

2nd dam

AVERIL'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950). Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, BADLANDS GLORY**.
Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

AVERIL'S QUEST (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 5yom Diamond) dam of-
Qwestro Queen (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5757 to date).

SHEZACULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

IDEAL TYSON (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$74,133 to date.

FORM ANALYST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273.

HEAVEN IN LOCKSLEY (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.8f, 1670m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$70,300 to date.

BEALE STREET (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1700m; 1.53.4m) 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$58,569 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Regional Ch'ship Western Final, **Gr.1**.

SHEZ SO IDEAL (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.57.9f) 2 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$11,260 to date.

FIZZI LIZZI (McArdle) (1.58.1, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$58,674) Now at stud.

SHEZABALL (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56.2, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$57,324, incl 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

ROCKABALL (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,370) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$98,739 to date, incl 2021 WA The Warwick, **Gr.3**.

PLAY PHILLY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.8, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$61,269 to date, incl 2021 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Denario Breeding. Phone 027 256 0407

On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & M. B. Jefferies)

Lot 380

ALWAYS DREAMING

Box: J 252

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny Ambro Emerson Abercrombie Best Of The Best Albatross Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
Start Dreaming 2011	American Ideal	Lifetime Success Matt's Scooter In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter Awfully Nice Nero's B B
	Simply Devine	

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

START DREAMING (American Ideal) (1.51.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$89,774, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$76,250, incl NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **(IM) THE BLACK FLASH, BLACK EDITION, POWER DREAMING, (ITS) MY STYLE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

DON'T STOP DREAMING (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.3; 4 wins at 2 from only 4 starts \$99,000 to date, incl 2022 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

2nd dam

SIMPLY DEVINE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2000m; qual. placed \$1282). Sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET**. Half-sister to **THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS, GOT STYLE**. Dam of 8 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

POWER DREAMING (Sportswriter) (1.52.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,173) Plus 12 USA wins \$65,260 to date.

BLACK EDITION (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.8f; p.3, 1.58.3h, 2125m; 1.57.5f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.6, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8150) Plus 6 NSW wins \$45,135 to date.

(IM) THE BLACK FLASH (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4 PL, 2200m; placed at 2 \$11,925, incl 2d 2022 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 WA win at Perth at 2 \$16,245 to date.

(ITS) MY STYLE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.56.2m) 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$19,437, dam of-

THE BLACK PRINCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.49.9m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,175) Plus 21 NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$470,603 to date, incl 2021 NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Platinum Projex ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**.

THE MOONSHADOW (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$60,401) Plus 11 USA wins \$133,670 to date.

(IM) STYLISH (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.58.1f, 2100m; 1.58.1f, 2100m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$115,213, incl 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c LYNNEX HOLDINGS LTD, WEEDONS.

Lot 381

Bay Filly

Box: Q 359

Foaled 6th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....	Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure.....	Artsplace
		Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	Dream Away	Sweet Future.....	Falcons Future
Sue Dreamer		Artsplace	Abercrombie
2001	Adios Trick	Some Kinda Dream.....	Forrest Skipper
		Overtrick.....	Solicitor
		Sue Adios.....	Jerry Adios

Family of The Brat (4)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

SUE DREAMER (Dream Away) (1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$54,276, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **HANOVER TRICK, HANOVER SUE, SMOOTH GHIA**. This is her eighth live foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

GRAN CHICO (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 1.57.1, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$89,910, incl NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$46,406.

JUMBO JET (g by Jereme's Jet) (1.53.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,467) Set NZ record. Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$87,023, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 2190m; 1.56f. USA winner l/e \$132,813.

LOVETODREAM (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2400m; 1.56.6; 8 wins 13 places \$73,125, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

SUGAR LOAF (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54; 1.56.2, 1980m; 4 wins 2 places \$49,645, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.

El Chico (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2300m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$6050 to date).

Bettor Adios (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.4 PL, 1950m; placed at 3 from 1 start \$595). Died at 3.

2nd dam

ADIOS TRICK (Overtrick) (p.3, 2.1.5; 9 wins 6 places \$37,465, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SWEET CLEMENTINE, SIR GALAHAD, SWEET LIBERTY, VANSTON ADIOS, Sweet Sue**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

HANOVER TRICK (Vance Hanover) (1.54.6f, USA). (2.3, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,925) Plus 8 USA wins \$22,711.

SMOOTH GHIA (Smooth Fella) (1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$6600) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$23,211, best m.r. 2.1.8.

HANOVER SUE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 14 places \$21,675, incl 3d NZ Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

J.B. DEAN (New York Motoring) (1.57.9h, 1760m, Aust). (2.6, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,415) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$35,242.

Sue Holmes (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

LADY JUNIPER (Caprock) (1.52m, USA). (1.57.2; 4 wins 7 places \$22,020) Plus 18 USA wins \$240,951, dam of-

LOVELOUGUYS (Windfall Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.57.8h). 3 USA wins \$4200.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Lynnex Holdings Ltd. Phone 027 272 2455

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 382

SACESTA

Box: H 225

Brown Colt

Foaled 6th October 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
Splendid Bet 2009	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover	
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Splendid Dreams	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Dream Away	Artsplace
		Scuse Me.....	B.G's Bunny

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wnrs, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.

1st dam

SPLendid BET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 5 wins 5 places \$25,396). Sister to **(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME, ULTIMATE ME, (THE) ACCUMULATOR, ALIANTE, DELIGHT IN ME, DREAM ON ME.** Half-sister to **CHRISTEN ME, HANDS CHRISTIAN.** This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-
BETAMERICA (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.58.7m, 1660m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 2210m) 7 Vic & Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at AP \$63,503.

CHIEF JOSEPH (g by American Ideal) (1.57.8f, 2185m) 4 WA wins \$34,493.

2nd dam

SPLendid DREAMS (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$10,800). 2015-16 Pacing Broodmare of the Year, 2021 Pacing Broodmare Of Excellence. Sister to **(OUR) IMAGINE ME.** Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU.** Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

CHRISTEN ME (Christian Cullen) (1.49.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.51.5; 26 wins 15 places \$952,697, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 4yo & older Pacer of the Year, 2014-15 Pacer of the Year, 2014-15 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$1,365,511, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**. Plus 19 USA wins \$426,650 to date, incl 3d Ben Stafford Jr Inv, best m.r. 1.49.4f.

(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.50.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.3; p.3, 1.53.9, 1950m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 17 wins 12 places \$898,045, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**-twice) 2014-15 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2015-16 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2016-17 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2018-19 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$477,040, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**. 2014-15 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

Lot 383

FRANCO SUMMER

Box: L 300

Brown Colt

Foaled 11th December 2021

Brand :

Vincent

Art Major	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
Somebeachsomewhere	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
	Woodpecker	Lordship

Summer Change

2016

Family of Little Kewpie (247)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnr, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).

1st dam

SUMMER CHANGE (Somebeachsomewhere). Unraced. Sister to **SEA CHANGE, SOME CHANGE**. Half-sister to **MISS MOONLITE, BETTOR STILL, MOONROCK, MAJOR CHANGE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

DANCINGONMOONLIGHT (Holmes Hanover) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.2; p.3, 1.59.4, 1700m; 4 wins 13 places \$82,044, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 Vic & NSW wins, 3 at HP, 3 at MV \$218,203, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.57f. Plus 5 USA wins \$56,946. Sister to **TIME TO TANGO**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

MOONROCK (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.52.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 1.58.8, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$76,712, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$143,710, incl Vic Popular Alm ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Vicbred Super Series 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**.

MISS MOONLITE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 1.54.7; 9 wins 9 places \$81,902, incl 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$102,350, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.56.3m, 2240m, dam of-

MASTER MOONLITE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59f, 2180m; p.3, 1.53.5f, 1690m; 1.55.6f, 2150m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.9, 2000m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$31,211) Plus 7 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton \$99,710, incl Qld Derby, **Gr.2**.

MOONLITE DRIVE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6f, 2100m; 1.55.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8580) Plus 9 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at Perth \$87,527 to date.

SERIOUS MOONLITE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2000m; 1.57.6, 1980m; 4 wins 7 places \$41,407 to date).

MOONLITE DREAM (Always B Miki) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$14,576 to date).

SEA CHANGE (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55h, USA). (2.2.6, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$15,429) Plus 24 USA wins \$141,880 to date.

BETTOR STILL (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.3f, 1670m) 16 WA & Vic wins incl 9 at Perth \$110,835.

SOME CHANGE (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.56h, 2270m, Aust). (1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$28,486) Plus 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$63,658 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c L. SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 384

Bay Colt

Box: M 314

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella	
Bettor's Delight (USA)	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny	
Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie	
	Best Of The Best	Albatross	
Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter	
Supersonic Miss	All Included	Abercrombie	
2011	Bella Joy	Village Jasper	Jate Lobell
		Intrude.....	Fake Left

Family of

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SUPERSONIC MISS (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.8m; p.3, 1.56.7m, 2300m; 1.52.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54.1; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$169,518, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Hts, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts) 2013-14 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at MP \$204,207, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Pacing Gold 2yo Semi Final, **Gr.3**, Harness Breeders Victoria Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **GOODTIME HEAVEN, BELLA SHINE, JUKEBOX MUSIC, ROGERS JOY, AMBITIONS, GOODTIME FLOYD, STERLO**. This is her first live foal.

2nd dam

BELLA JOY (Village Jasper) (1.55.8f) 17 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MV \$109,849, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Final. Half-sister to **INTERJECT, MAKE MINE CULLEN, BILLY BADLANDS, INTRUSIVE, ROGERS PASSION**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

JUKEBOX MUSIC (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.4h, 2300m; 1.53.6m, 1720m) 31 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 5 at Hobart, 3 at HP, 6 at Melton, 5 at MP \$334,308, incl Vic Ararat Cup, Vic Warragul Cup, 3d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Warragul Cup.

GOODTIME HEAVEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1800m; p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.52m) 15 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton, 5 at MP \$287,687, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yom, **Gr.2**, Vic Jane Ellen, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown Mares ffa, **Gr.3**, Vic Make Mine Cullen, **Gr.3**, 2022 Vic Blossom Lady, **Gr.3**.

ROGERS JOY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1650m) 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$58,462, incl 2d NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.3**, 3d SA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

LEONIDAS (Mach Three) (1.48f, USA) p.2, 1.54.4m; 1.51.1m, 19 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$156,485. Plus 23 USA wins \$711,910 to date.

BELLA SHINE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00m; p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.55.5m) 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$53,893, dam of-

SHINEONUCRAZYDIAMOND (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.1, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 11 places \$43,299) Plus 28 USA wins \$486,262 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

Lot 385

Bay Colt

Box: G 185

Foaled 14th December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Surprise Party	Champagne Party	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
2008		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Soky's Atom.....	Albatross
		Bee Gee's Dream.....	Butler B G

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

SURPRISE PARTY (Christian Cullen) (2.3, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$9336). Half-sister to **DEMOCRAT PARTY, (IM) ELSA, FLASH PARTY**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-**REPARTEE** (f by Well Said) (1.54.7f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,360) Plus 7 NSW wins \$64,448 to date.

STAG PARTY (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2150m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$41,837) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$5090 to date.

YANKEE PARTY (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1.53.7; 5 wins 8 places \$44,695).

2nd dam

CHAMPAGNE PARTY (Soky's Atom) (1.56.3, 1700m; 13 wins 12 places \$117,445, incl NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Ht, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Elliott Futurity Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$35,000, incl Vic Queen of the Pacific Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**. Sister to **SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

DEMOCRAT PARTY (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.9, 2200m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 6 wins 16 places \$254,690, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

REPUBLICAN PARTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.53.5, 1700m; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$98,265 to date, incl 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

DEBUTANTE PARTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9h, 2270m; 1.55.6m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,620) Plus 4 NSW wins \$33,208 to date.

ADVANCE PARTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.9, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$19,218 to date, incl 3d 2022 Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**).

3rd dam

BEE GEE'S DREAM (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$35,095). 2002-2003 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **GENUINE BID**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

ANOTHER PARTY (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$108,600) Plus 26 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$774,378, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c T. D. PROCTOR & D. M. DYNES, WINTON (SBSR).

Lot 386

Bay Filly

Box: E 149

Foaled 2nd December 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Tact Eze		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
2015	Tact Lizzie	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Tact Hayley	New York Motoring

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

TACT EZE (Art Major) (1.59.5; 1 win 1 place \$9260). Sister to **TACT ROUSEY**. Half-sister to **TACT TATE, TACT TORY, TACT MAGGIE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

TACT LIZZIE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.2, 2600m; 10 wins 5 places \$128,988, incl NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**). Sister to **SPECTACTULAR**. Half-sister to **TACT FERGIE, TACT BESS, TACT HAYLEY JANE, TACT MAJOR, CHANGE OF TACT**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

TACT TATE (McArdle) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$20,075) Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$327,900, incl NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW Treuer Mem, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.51.9m, 1720m. Plus 14 USA wins \$164,663 to date.

TACT MAGGIE (Lis Mara) (1.51.3m, Aust). (1.56.1; 5 wins 8 places \$53,472) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$46,950.

TACT TORY (Rocknroll Hanover) (2.00h, 1790m) 9 Vic & NSW wins \$40,400 to date.

TACT ROUSEY (Art Major) (1.53.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.4; 1 win at 3, 9 places \$18,189) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$18,900.

3rd dam

TACT HAYLEY (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.3.7 PL; 5 places \$3250). Half-sister to **TACTICAL REIN, SOKY'S BLACK TACT**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

TACT MAJOR (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55h, 1730m; 1.53.2h, 1730m) 14 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$166,263, incl WA Battle Of Bunbury, WA Winter Cup.

SPECTACTULAR (Christian Cullen) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$59,667) Plus 2 WA wins at Perth \$16,995.

TACT BESS (Auckland Reactor) (p.3, 1.57.2f, 2150m; 1.54.5m, 1660m) 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$73,246.

TACT HAYLEY JANE (Albert Albert) (1.56.2; 10 wins 6 places \$57,126) dam of-

TACT HAYLEYS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.55; 4 wins 4 places \$23,815) Plus 12 NSW wins at MP \$276,925, incl NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Baby Bling Stks, **Gr.3**.

TACT CHARLOTTE (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5, 2400m; 2 wins 8 places \$20,495) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Trevor Proctor & Diane Dynes. Phone 027 372 1696

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of Cahillio Pty Ltd)

Lot 387**Bay Filly****Box: O 340**

Foaled 9th November 2021

Brand :

	Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B
Fear The Dragon (USA)	Armbo Cinnamon	Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy
		Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Bettor's Delight	Mattaroni..... Matt's Scooter
Turnstile		Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
	2015	Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen..... In The Pocket
	Reklaw	Enchanter Franco..... Badlands Hanover

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup, Max Hempt Mem Final, Adios Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,653,683 & 37 in 1.55 incl Odds On Capitalism (p.3, 1.51.2h, \$163,380), Fear Of Sports (p.2, 1.51.4h, \$160,903), Pearl Snaps (p.3, 1.49.8f, \$128,325). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023. Sire in Aust of the winners of \$13,866 incl Imperial Power (\$10,106).

1st dam

TURNSTILE (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **(OUR) CORELLI, RISHI**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

REKLAW (Christian Cullen) (2.1.4, 1950m; 1 win 1 place from only 2 starts \$2200). Sister to **PARAVANI, (OUR) BUSCEMI**. Half-sister to **PATANJALI**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-
(OUR) CORELLI (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA) p.3, 1.56.4h, 2130m; 1.52.7h, 1730m, 16 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$199,500, incl WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**. Plus 14 USA wins \$219,503 to date.
RISHI (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 \$14,592) Plus 11 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$233,460 to date, incl Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Yarra Valley Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**.

3rd dam

ENCHANTER FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.57.5; 2 wins 5 places \$13,526). Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE, ELISIT FRANCO, FRANCO ETHOS**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-
PATANJALI (American Ideal) (1.54f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$61,651) Plus 15 USA wins \$97,626 to date.
PARAVANI (Christian Cullen) (1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$21,598) Plus 10 Qld wins at AP \$91,265 to date.
(OUR) BUSCEMI (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9m, 1660m, Aust). (2.6.1, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$6642) Plus 11 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$57,604.
Adore To Our Dreams (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-
AKUTA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.51.8; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$468,280 to date, incl 2022 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 2022 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g) 2020-21 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.
(LADY) AVANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$46,895) Plus 5 Qld wins at AP \$63,893 to date, incl 2021 Qld Changeover 3yof Classic, **Gr.3**.
FULFIL THE DREAM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55f; 1.57.5h, 2130m) 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$33,874.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

Lot 388**Bay Filly****Box: Q 360**

Foaled 6th November 2021

Brand :

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Sugar Loaf 2016	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Sue Dreamer	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Dream Away	Artsplace
		Adios Trick	Overtrick

Family of The Brat (4)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wnr, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.

1st dam

SUGAR LOAF (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54; 1.56.2, 1980m; 4 wins 2 places \$49,645, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Sister to **GRAN CHICO, LOVETODREAM**. Half-sister to **JUMBO JET**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SUE DREAMER (Dream Away) (1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$54,276, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **HANOVER TRICK, HANOVER SUE, SMOOTH GHIA**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

GRAN CHICO (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$89,910, incl NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$46,406.

JUMBO JET (Jereme's Jet) (1.53.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,467) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$87,023, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 2190m; 1.56f, USA winner l/e \$132,813.

LOVETODREAM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2400m; 1.56.6; 8 wins 13 places \$73,125, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

El Chico (p.3, 2.4.9, 2300m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$6050 to date).

3rd dam

ADIOS TRICK (Overtrick) (p.3, 2.1.5; 9 wins 6 places \$37,465, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SWEET CLEMENTINE, SIR GALAHAD, SWEET LIBERTY, VANSTON ADIOS, Sweet Sue**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

HANOVER TRICK (Vance Hanover) (1.54.6f, USA). (2.3, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,925) Plus 8 USA wins \$22,711.

SMOOTH GHIA (Smooth Fella) (1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$6600) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$23,211, best m.r. 2.1.8.

HANOVER SUE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 14 places \$21,675) dam of-

J.B. DEAN (New York Motoring) (1.57.9h, 1760m, Aust). (2.6, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,415) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$35,242.

Smooth Pacific (p.3, 2.2.6, 2600m; 3 wins 1 place \$12,940) Plus 1 NSW win \$6223.

Sue Holmes (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

LADY JUNIPER (Caprock) (1.52m, USA). (1.57.2; 4 wins 7 places \$22,020) Plus 18 USA wins \$240,951, dam of-

LOVELOUGUYS (Windfall Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.57.8h). 3 USA wins \$4200.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Lynnex Holdings Ltd. Phone 027 272 2455

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

Lot 389

TURN N BURN

Box: 1 228

Bay Filly

Foaled 10th October 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Mach Three	Nihilator Niatross
Take A Bet 2015	Mach Three	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
	Kabet	Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
		Spring Thaw Falcon Seelster

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

TAKE A BET (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$22,060). Half-sister to **(IM) OFF N GONE, ABOVE N BEYOND**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

KABET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$59,587, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **GLEN ELGIN TOMSON, SPRING CAMPAIGN, HEZ THE ARTISAN, TALASPRING, INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS)**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl- **(IM) OFF N GONE** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53.6m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$159,539, incl 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof, 2d 2021 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Harness Jewels, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$43,480 to date. **ABOVE N BEYOND** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$98,998, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

3rd dam

SPRING THAW (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.2 PL, 1700m; placed \$575). Half-sister to **LA BALLE DE FLAMME, TUAPEKA BELLE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl- **TALASPRING** (Badlands Hanover) (1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$63,844) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$130,301, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**. **HEZ THE ARTISAN** (Artiscap) (p.3, 1.58m; 1.57.7f, 2030m) 18 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$135,925. **SPRING CAMPAIGN** (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$52,364) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$56,718. **INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS)** (Live Or Die) (1.58.7m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MV \$47,065, dam of- **SEW WHAT** (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.1f, 1790m; 1.56.1f, 1710m) 11 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$111,475, incl 3d 2021 Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**. **SEWICAN** (Mach Three) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$48,816. **GLEN ELGIN TOMSON** (Highview Tommy) (1.58f, 1800m, Aust). (2.4.5, 2300m; 2 wins 14 places \$28,679) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$11,035 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

Lot 390

Bay Filly

Box: P 355

Foaled 30th October 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....	Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure.....	Artspalce
		Artiscape.....	Artspalce
		Sweet Future.....	Falcons Future
Tallulah Bromac	Artspalce	Abercrombie.....	Silent Majority
2006	Tandias Courage	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Stoneridge Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		Talk To Me.....	What's Next

Family of Miss Tommy (Aus)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

TALLULAH BROMAC (Artspalce) (p.3, 2.4.4, 2200m; qual. raced twice). Half-sister to **TANDIAS BROMAC, TATIJANA BROMAC, TE AMO BROMAC, TITAN BROMAC**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

TENNYSON BROMAC (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.7, 2000m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$40,880) Set NZ record. Plus 14 Qld wins at AP \$115,316.

TURBO BROMAC (c by Mach Three) (1.56.2h, 1740m) 13 Vic & NSW wins \$70,301 to date.

TENZING BROMAC (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8h, 2130m; 1.53.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1980m; 1 win at 3 \$7250) Plus 9 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$58,235 to date.

Tully Carmer (f by Betting Line) 1 place in Aust \$2536 at 3.

Twinkle Bromac (f by Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced dam of a winner.

2nd dam

TANDIAS COURAGE (Stoneridge Scooter) (1.53.6m, USA) p.3, 1.54.5, 10 WA, Vic & Qld wins at 2 & 3 \$143,300, incl Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 1999-20 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 13 USA wins \$121,937. Sister to **MOTHER COURAGE**. Half-sister to **WOTCHAWAITINGFOR, CRUSADERS CASTLE, MY CHRISTIAN FELLA, THE CONFIDANT, VICTORY CASTLE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl-

TATIJANA BROMAC (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.2; 4 wins 6 places \$132,998, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$65,486, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.5m, dam of-

MOHS EM DOWN (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.1, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$30,033) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at MP \$103,336 to date.

AARDIE'S EXPRESS (Always B Miki) (p.3, 1.54.4, 1980m; 8 wins at 3, 1 place from only 9 starts \$97,775 to date, incl 2022 Southern Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks Harness 7000).

TANDIAS BROMAC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m; 1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$54,128, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton \$126,308, dam of-

THE FALCON (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 6 wins 9 places \$135,484 to date, incl 2022 NZ Country Ch'ship Final, 3d 2021 NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).
(Property of T. J. Grant & G. M. Anicich)

Lot 391

LIGHTNING TARA

Box: F 180

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Tara Tutaia	Somebeachsomewhere	Armbr Emerson..... Abercrombie
	2013	Best Of The Best..... Albatross
	Tara Gold	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
		Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
		Dream Away..... Artsplace
		Atomic Gold..... Soky's Atom

Family of Dolly (8)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

TARA TUTAIA (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2000m; 1.58.3; 2 wins 11 places \$22,161). Half-sister to **STINGRAY TARA, TIGER TARA**. This is her second foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race- Tara Victory (f by Vincent) (p.2, 2.4.1 PL, 1980m; placed at 2 \$2954 to date).

2nd dam

TARA GOLD (Dream Away). Unraced. Half-sister to **A G'S WHITE SOCKS, POWER OF TARA, JAKE OF TARA**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

TIGER TARA (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.2, 1950m; 1.54.6, 1950m; 13 wins 25 places \$969,688, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) 2013-14 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 24 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 15 at MP \$1,405,179, incl ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Canadian Club Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**. 2018-19 Aust Harness Horse of the Year.

STINGRAY TARA (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8m, Aust). (1.53.9; 3 wins 7 places \$26,420) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$129,470 to date, incl 2022 NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**, 2022 NSW Autumn Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

3rd dam

ATOMIC GOLD (Soky's Atom) (2.10.2, 2600m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to **MATTHEW LEE, HOME FOR GOLD, MYSTIC GOLD, METRO GOLD**. Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

POWER OF TARA (Live Or Die) (1.50.6m, USA). (1.56.3, 1950m; 16 wins 20 places \$429,076, incl City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d Noel Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA & Tas wins incl 3 at Perth \$259,337, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$158,197.

A G'S WHITE SOCKS (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.52.7, 1700m; 11 wins 25 places \$424,695, incl Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice) Plus 1 Vic win \$159,898 to date, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.56.1f, 2710m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

(Property of M. S. Turner)

Lot 392**RUIA****Box: E 157**

Brown Filly

Foaled 29th October 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrlin.....	Nero
Panspaciflight	The Panderosa	Western Hanover
	You Can Fly	Nihilator
	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
	Seamoon	Smooth Fella

Tenehi

2016

Letatalk

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

TENEHI (Panspaciflight) (p.3, 2.6.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **ELOQUENT MACH, MACHTU, (HES) TIGHT LIPPED, TUAPEKA MADDY**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

LETATALK (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3937). Half-sister to **(IMA) SEA STORM, MAGICAL MIKE, PACIFIC RAPTURE, THE NEPTUNES LADY, WAVE RUNNER, TUAPEKA OSPREY, TUAPEKA POET**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners-

MACHTU (Mach Three) (1.50.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$12,298) Plus 14 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$211,349, incl WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Nights Of Thunder Final, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57h, 2130m; 1.55.2h, 2130m. Plus 28 USA wins \$267,880 to date.

ELOQUENT MACH (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.6f, 1684m; 1.57.6h, 2536m) 13 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$203,938, incl WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA The Binshaw, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**.

(HES) TIGHT LIPPED (Changeover) (1.57.6f, 2030m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$21,116) Plus 7 Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at Hobart \$30,309.

TUAPEKA MADDY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5421) dam of-

TUAPEKA JESSIE (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5690) Plus 13 USA wins \$191,440 to date.

CULPEKA (Mach Three) (1.54.5f, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.4, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$104,810, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$56,589.

SUGAR STREET (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.4h, 2536m; 1.57.9f, 2100m) 8 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$85,135 to date, incl 3d 2021 WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

TUAPEKA LIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m) 11 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$54,645.

Dance Steps (p.3, 2.2.6, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$6543 to date.

Change The Talk (Changeover) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2125m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4650) Plus 2 NSW wins \$11,350, dam of-

QUEENSLANDER (Tintin In America) (p.2, 1.55.3m, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP at 2 \$5884 to date.

Stakes Engagements:Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c T. D. PROCTOR & D. M. DYNES, WINTON (SBSR).

Lot 393

Bay Colt

Box: E 150

Foaled 8th November 2021

Brand :

Lather Up (USA)	I'm Gorgeous	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
	Pocket Comb	Joy.....	AndreI
Tact Hayley Jane 2001	Albert Albert	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Tact Hayley	Shampoo Girl	Umbrella Fella
		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
		Lismore	Albatross
		New York Motoring.....	Most Happy Fella
		Tact Rein	Lordship

Family of Red Diamond (19)

LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

TACT HAYLEY JANE (Albert Albert) (1.56.2; 10 wins 6 places \$57,126, incl Jaccka Lodge/Nevele R Southland Oaks, 3d Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **TACT FERGIE, TACT LIZZIE, SPECTACTULAR, TACT BESS, TACT MAJOR, CHANGE OF TACT**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

TACT HAYLEYS DELIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.55; 4 wins 4 places \$23,815) Set NZ record. Plus 12 NSW wins at MP \$276,925, incl NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Baby Bling Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**.

TACT CHARLOTTE (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5, 2400m; 2 wins 8 places \$20,495) Now at stud.

TACT TAMA (g by Christian Cullen) (1.51m) 5 NSW wins at MP from only 5 starts \$20,020.

Tact Denzel (g by Washington VC) (2.6, 2200m; 1 win 8 places \$20,112).

Tact Minaj (f by Lis Mara) (2.11.1, 2600m; 1 win \$4160) dam of-

TACT MAC (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$30,110 to date).

2nd dam

TACT HAYLEY (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.3.7 PL; 5 places \$3250). Half-sister to **TACTICAL REIN, SOKY'S BLACK TACT**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners-

TACT MAJOR (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55h, 1730m; 1.53.2h, 1730m) 14 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$166,263, incl WA Battle Of Bunbury, WA Winter Cup, 3d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**.

TACT LIZZIE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.2, 2600m; 10 wins 5 places \$128,988, incl NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) dam of-

TACT TATE (McArdle) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$20,075) Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$327,900, incl NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW Treuer Mem, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.51.9m, 1720m. Plus 14 USA wins \$164,663 to date.

TACT MAGGIE (Lis Mara) (1.51.3m, Aust). (1.56.1; 5 wins 8 places \$53,472) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$46,950.

TACT TORY (Rocknroll Hanover) (2.00h, 1790m) 9 Vic & NSW wins \$40,400 to date.

TACT ROUSEY (Art Major) (1.53.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.4; 1 win at 3, 9 places \$18,189) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$18,900.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Trevor Proctor & Diane Dynes. Phone 027 372 1696

On A/c R. D. NEVILL, MOA CREEK (SBSR).

Lot 394

ALWAYS THINKING

Box: E 148

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st December 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveieverwill Big Towner
Thinking Smart 2010	Mach Three	Artsplace Abercrombie
	Titan Bloss	Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Son Of Afella..... Most Happy Fella
		Young Royalty..... Lordship

Family of Edith (64)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

THINKING SMART (Mach Three) (2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win 12 places \$12,928). Half-sister to **THE BUCKEYE BULLET, (LADY) TARAS BULBA, TOULOUSE LAUTREC, TINSNIP**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

TITAN BLOSS (Son Of Afella) (1.59.9, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$23,710). Dam of 15 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

TOULOUSE LAUTREC (McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.7m, 1720m; 1.53.1m, 1720m) 29 Vic & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 12 at Melton \$255,736, incl Vic Tabcorp Park Cup Final, 3d Vic Charlton Cup.

THE BUCKEYE BULLET (Well Said) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 2.1.9, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7500) Plus 12 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$84,385, incl 3d WA The Kersley, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2h, 2130m; 1.55.8h, 2130m. Plus 3 USA wins \$21,628.

(LADY) TARAS BULBA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 1800m; 1.55.1m, 1720m) 16 Vic & SA wins incl 10 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$64,727, dam of-

MY LADY SARAH (Huntsville) (p.2, 1.58.5f, 1680m) 2 Tas wins at 2 \$19,210 to date.

Lady Flora (2.1.1, 1690m) 4 Vic wins \$39,242 to date.

Marni White (p.3, 2.00.4) 3 Vic & NSW wins \$35,408 to date.

TINSNIP (Holmes Hanover) (1.55.9h, Aust). (p.2, 2.3.3, 2400m; 1 win at 2 \$3250) Plus 8 SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at HP, 1 at MP \$27,643, incl 3d NSW Tatlow Stks, **Gr.3**.

Tour King (p.2, 2.00.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$4125) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$26,100, incl 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic.

Tagataese (2.00.4, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$23,823).

Ti Ming (2.4.4, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$8349).

3rd dam

YOUNG ROYALTY (Lordship) (2.7.9, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$3185). Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

Titan Vic (2.1.3) 7 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$26,035.

Titan Sioux (2.2.1) 9 SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$14,667.

Titan Crest (Lumber Dream) (2.10.1, 2200m; 1 win \$2500) dam of-

Titan Abel (2.3, 2600m; 4 wins 10 places \$28,050) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$24,880, best m.r. 2.3.5.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Russell Nevill. Phone 03 447 4567

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.
(Property of Tyler Bloodstock (M. Gillies))

Lot 395

THANKS MCNEE

Box: O 341

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacheros (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Tyler Franco	McArdle	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Temple Franco	World Order	Nihilator
2006		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Lilting Laughter.....	Nihilator
		Live Or Die.....	Die Laughing
		Tuula Franco.....	Caprock

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrns, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

1st dam

TYLER FRANCO (McArdle) (1.57.7; 5 wins 12 places \$41,519). Sister to **FRANCO TARQUIN**. Half-sister to **FRANCO TEMPLAR**, **FRANCO TRANSIT**. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

The Diva (f by Art Major) (2.3.9, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$22,535).

Tribulation (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.6, 1700m; qual.) Unraced 3yo. Now in Aust.

2nd dam

TEMPLE FRANCO (Live Or Die) (2.2.1, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$7898). Sister to

TIDAL FRANCO. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

FRANCO TEMPLAR (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.3f, 2080m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$19,561) Plus 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$45,015.

FRANCO TRANSIT (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.4, 2400m; 5 wins 15 places \$29,160).

FRANCO TARQUIN (McArdle) (1.56.5f, 1680m) 4 Tas wins \$26,492.

3rd dam

TUULA FRANCO (Caprock) (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$8463).

Sister to **HUMMINBIRD**. Half-sister to **(IN) THE PERFECT STORM**, **IRAK ATTACK**, **RIDER ON THE STORM**, **TESSA FRANCO**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

TIDAL FRANCO (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.6; 1.57.2, 1950m; 9 wins 11 places \$180,583) dam of-

THAT ALEXANDER GUY (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55.9, 1900m; 9 wins 19 places \$105,130).

THAT'S HUNTING PINK (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$39,874) dam of-

TIDE AND TIME (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.54.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.6, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$27,702 to date).

4th dam

TENISHA (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$7060). Half-sister to **Tammera**. Dam of 16 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

IRAK ATTACK (Iraklis) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2000m; 1.59.8, 1950m; 8 wins 3 places \$37,643) Plus 33 USA wins \$383,062.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.
(Property of H. Van Opzeeland)

Lot 396

Bay Colt

Box: 1 229

Foaled 19th October 2021

Brand :

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill Big Towner
		Artsplace..... Abercrombie
		Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
Tommys Shining Star	Highview Tommy	Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
2017	Braeside Star	Baptism Of Fire..... Christian Cullen
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Tuapeka Star Knowing Bret

Family of Norice (72)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).

1st dam

TOMMYS SHINING STAR (Highview Tommy). Unraced. Half-sister to **KAYLA MARIE, BETTORBEASTAR, BRAESIDE DERBY, NEIGHLOR, OHOKA'S ARTSPLACE, JOHNNY BRAVO, MAJOR ARTHUR, PADDY BROWN**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

BRAESIDE STAR (Soky's Atom) (1.59.8, 2600m; 6 wins 11 places \$67,225, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **IRAKLIS, BLUE AND ROYAL, BRAESIDE SEEL STAR, ERMIS, MARSA STAR**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-
KAYLA MARIE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$201,470, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

BRAESIDE DERBY (In The Pocket) (1.54.2h). 21 USA wins \$160,784.

NEIGHLOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$24,017) Plus 14 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$128,450.

OHOKA'S ARTSPLACE (Artsplace) (1.57.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$7178) Plus 12 WA & Vic wins incl 6 at Perth \$87,131.

BETTORBEASTAR (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$29,131) Plus 7 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 3 at Perth \$52,427.

PADDY BROWN (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7, 1950m; 5 wins 4 places \$46,726) dam of-

KINGMAKER (Mach Three) (1.51.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 4 wins 2 places \$27,451) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$49,200 to date.

SUNTAN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 5 places \$51,851, incl 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**).

JOHNNY BRAVO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$45,591).

Braeside Lady (Artsplace). Unraced dam of-

O BABY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.8; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$333,034, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**.) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$45,600, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

BEACHBABEBEAUTY (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 from only 5 starts \$22,069).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Lot 397

LOUVERTURE

Box: P 356

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd November 2021

Brand :

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Toussaint	Mach Three	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Brooklyn Dream	Sweet Dahrin..... Nero
		Matt's Scooter.....Direct Scooter
2015		All Included Abercrombie
		New York Motoring..... Most Happy Fella
		Soky's Dream..... Soky's Atom

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).

1st dam

TOUSSAINT (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **PROSPECT PARK**. Half-sister to **ALLBLACK STRIDE, BROOKLYN BUTE, BROOKLYN GUY**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

BROOKLYN DREAM (New York Motoring) (2.4.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$120). Half-sister to **MAJOR ANVIL, SMOKEY'S DREAM**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

ALLBLACK STRIDE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9m; p.3, 1.53.2m; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$49,791, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace) Plus 19 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 10 at MP \$310,148, incl NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Rod Fitzpatrick Mem, **Gr.2**, Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**. Plus 3 USA wins \$30,120, best m.r. 1.52m.

BROOKLYN BUTE (Badlands Hanover) (1.57.7f, 2100m) 13 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$125,546, incl Central Victorian Pacers Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.3**.

BROOKLYN GUY (Union Guy) (1.54.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 9 places \$24,591, incl 3d Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 USA wins \$27,094.

PROSPECT PARK (Mach Three) (1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$21,450 to date).

Johnny Podres (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9513).

Scarlet Stride (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of **STORM STRIDE** (Excel Stride) (p.2, 1.56.7f, 1670m; p.3, 1.59.4f, 2150m) 2 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$11,440 to date.

3rd dam

SOKY'S DREAM (Soky's Atom) (2.4.3 PL, 2400m; 5 places \$1995). Half-sister to **IT'S THE BUTLER, LOTLIKER, THIS TIME DEL, WESTERN FELLA**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

MAJOR ANVIL (Genghis Khan) (p.3, 1.54.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$36,861) Plus 9 USA wins \$112,827.

SMOKEY'S DREAM (Butler B G) (1.55.6m, USA). (2.3, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$7900) Plus 2 Vic wins \$5400, best m.r. 2.3.6, 2080m. Plus 12 USA wins \$40,166.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c P. I. & P. M. RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

Lot 398

TOSANA

Box: H 226

Bay Filly

Foaled 7th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Nihilator	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
2016	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
	Tory Franco	Tango Franco
		El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

TURAGA (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **JOSHUA DYLAN, LITTLE GEE, BELLETTI, KASHANA, LUKSAM, SIR ARTSPLACE, GOOD AS GOLD, SOLANDRA, THE COTTON CLUB**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

TORY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners-

SIR ARTSPLACE (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

LUKSAM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Chokin Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

BELLETTI (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond) dam of-

LA NORVIC DE MILO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

KASHANA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.

THE COTTON CLUB (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

LITTLE GEE (Art Major) (p.3, 2.00, 1850m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,330).

JOSHUA DYLAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1h, 1720m, Aust). (2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5940) Plus 2 NSW wins \$15,845 to date.

GOOD AS GOLD (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$4335) dam of-

GOPATI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.4f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00.8, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$8520) Plus 2 SA & Qld wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at AP \$10,853 to date.

SOLANDRA (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576) dam of-

SAMHARA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$76,021 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c BRAEVIEW LIMITED, GORE (SBSR).
(Property of Goozdolphin Racing)

Lot 399

Black Colt

Box: F 174

Foaled 10th December 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella	
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny	
Uber Express	Art Major	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie	
	2016	Rondel Franco	Best Of The Best	Albatross
				Artsplace.....
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator	
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze	
		Reigning Franco.....	Holmes Hanover	

Family of Papilla (Thor) (6)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

UBER EXPRESS (Art Major) (p.3, 2.5.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$8443). Sister to **THE BUS**. Half-sister to **SAVEAPATROL, GLENFERRIE CAPTAIN**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

RONDEL FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (1.51.6h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$18,940, incl 3d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 35 USA wins \$349,568. Half-sister to **FRANCO RENEGADE, FRANCO ROCK**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

THE BUS (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.8h, 2125m; 1.51m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$52,544) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP \$119,528, incl NSW Lady Drivers Invitational, 2d NSW Golden Guitar Final, 3d Qld South East Derby, **Gr.3**. Plus 6 USA wins \$54,409 to date, best m.r. 1.52f.

SAVEAPATROL (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9, 2600m; T, 2.9.9, 2400m; 12 wins 2 places \$150,188, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**).

GLENFERRIE CAPTAIN (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.58.7h, 1690m) 3 Vic wins \$12,955.

Runaround Rhonda (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2000m; qual. placed at 3 \$1060) dam of-

(NOW) I GET AROUND (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7454) Plus 3 WA & NSW wins \$19,161.

CAUSE FOR APPLAUSE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9f, 2030m; 1.57.9f) 2 NSW wins \$17,530.

Rowdy Rhonda (p.3, 2.3.2, 1720m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$4288.

3rd dam

REIGNING FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.9.9, 2400m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to **SOVEREIGN, Royal Decision**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

FRANCO RENEGADE (Christian Cullen) (1.55.5h, 2100m) 19 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$222,218.

FRANCO ROCK (Caprock) (1.59.6f). 2 USA wins \$13,214.

Reign Again Franco (Caprock) (2.1.6, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$2600) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$23,277, dam of-

SOVEREIGN FLIGHT (Flightpath) (p.3, 1.58.8f; 1.53.9f) 7 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$41,950.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Braeview Limited. Phone 027 478 5761

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

Lot 400

Bay Filly

Box: K 286

Foaled 24th October 2021

Brand :

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
Downbytheseaside (USA)		Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Victors Delight		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
2007	Victor Supreme	Placid Victor	Vance Hanover
		Charming Pride	Lumber Dream

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wnrs, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.

1st dam

VICTORS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2150m; 1.54m, Aust). (1.59.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$51,129) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$79,395, incl 2d Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **UTMOST DELIGHT, MASTERFUL**. Half-sister to **SUPREMACY, SUPREME ROCKET**. This is her fourth live foal. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

CASTER SEMENYA (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$8828 to date).

No Added Sugar (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.3, 2050m; qual. 3 places \$5860 to date).

Blaze On (g by Sweet Lou) lightly raced at 2 \$543 to date.

2nd dam

VICTOR SUPREME (Placid Victor) (1.54.7 PL; 1.56.4; 17 wins 8 places \$247,022, incl North Shore City Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Courier Post Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Courier Post Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Equine Pacific Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, FAI Stks, **Gr.3**) 1993-94 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1996-97 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **APRIL CHARGER**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

UTMOST DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4, 1700m; 1.52.7; 9 wins 9 places \$234,002, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) 2017-18 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$22,800, incl Vic The Pure Steel, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.54.4m, 2240m. Now at stud.

SUPREMACY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59, 1700m; 2.00, 2200m; 9 wins 9 places \$107,911, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

BOUNTY LADY (Art Major) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.56; 3 wins 4 places \$34,628) Plus 3 USA wins \$19,420.

SUPREME ROCKET (In The Pocket) (1.51.8f, USA). (2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$23,701) Plus 7 USA wins \$42,689.

MASTERFUL (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9, 2000m; 2 wins 8 places \$16,972).

Pocket Conquest (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.2.2, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3638) dam of-

LISA LINCOLN (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.6m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,000) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$74,526.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Harness Million

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c **B. WEAVER, DARFIELD.**

(Property of B. & K. Weaver)

Lot 401

ROUTE SIXTY SIX

Box: N 325

Foaled 8th October 2021

Brand :

	Western Ideal	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
American Ideal (USA)	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
	Real Desire	Three Diamonds..... Albatross
Ultimate Desire		Life Sign..... Abercrombie
	2012	Deadly Desire Troublemaker
	Ballie Hanover	Kentucky Spur..... Abercrombie
		Belle Newton..... Big Townner

Family of Minnehaha (USA)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 943 mrs, 733 wnr, (10 in 1.50) and \$56,839,221 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Copy That (1.52.0, \$975,691, NZ Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yo Final).

1st dam

ULTIMATE DESIRE (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.56.6; 1.52.6; 7 wins 14 places \$87,190, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **ALTA CALYPSO**, **ALTA SIROCCO**, **ALTA MAGARI**, **MILLVIEW AVA**. This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

BALLIE HANOVER (Kentucky Spur) (p.3, 1.56.6m). 8 USA wins \$55,941. Sister to **EICARLS RUMAN COKE**. Half-sister to **BELLMAN HANOVER**, **BELLONA HANOVER**, **BENNY HANOVER**, **BINGO HANOVER**, **BLACK TIE HANOVER**, **BELKER HANOVER**, **BIKINI HANOVER**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

ALTA CALYPSO (Village Jasper) (1.59.4f, 2100m) 13 Vic wins incl 3 at MV \$79,478, dam of-

MILLY PEREZ (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.3, 1.58.3f; 1.52.7m, 1720m) 19 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 8 at Melton \$342,886, incl Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Mildura Cup Final, **Gr.2**, Vic Charlton Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Jodies Babe, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**.

SEBS CHOICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.6m, 1720m; p.3, 1.53.5f, 1650m) 13 Vic & Qld wins incl 5 at Melton \$208,871 to date, incl 2022 Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.1**, 2022 APG 4yo Consolation Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Silver, **Gr.3**.

CHANGING CODE (Art Major) (1.53.9m, 1720m) 16 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$129,521.

CHARISSA TEE (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58h) 4 Vic & SA wins at 3 \$16,839, dam of-

PATSBEACHSTORM (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.55.2f, 1650m; p.3, 1.53.4m, 2400m) 6 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at MP \$180,720 to date, incl 2021 NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 Vic Caduceus 3yo Classic, **Gr.1**.

OUR LOLA MAE (Betting Line) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 1690m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$10,291 to date.

Always A Target (Always A Virgin). Unraced dam of-

LOCHINVAR CHIEF (Captaintreacheraus) (p.2, 1.54.7f, 1690m; p.3, 1.54.2f, 1690m) 7 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$75,840, incl 2d NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Brent Weaver. Phone 021 053 3117

On A/c TE AWATEA STABLES, DOYLESTON.

(Property of Cahillio Pty Ltd)

Lot 402**Brown Filly****Box: O 342**

Foaled 29th October 2021

Brand :

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Armbro Ophelia.....	Cam Fella
	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
Ultimate JJ		Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
2013	Inter Shape	Life Sign.....	Abercrombie
		Classy Filly.....	In The Pocket

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 651 mrs, 483 wns, (11 in 1.50) and \$36,120,492 incl Expensive Ego (1.48.6, \$827,117, APG 4yoh&g Final), Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$755,474, Qld Blacks A Fake), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$584,593, Vic Ballarat Cup), Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), Wolf Stride (1.49.1, \$533,050, NSW Allied Express Sprint).

1st dam

ULTIMATE JJ (Somebeachsomewhere) (2.6.3 PL, 2600m; placed \$1597). Half-sister to **COMEKISSMEQUICK**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race-

Rakero Warrior (g by Bettor's Delight) (T.3, 2.11.8 PL, 2600m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1525 to date).

2nd dam

INTER SHAPE (Life Sign) (1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins 7 places \$12,408). Sister to **CLASSIC FLYER, CLASSIC LINE**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 1 winner-**COMEKISSMEQUICK** (Art Major) (2.00f, 1780m) 3 Qld & NSW wins \$19,489. Now at stud.

Classy Figure (p.3, 2.1.3 PL, 2000m; 3 places at 2 & 3 \$5850, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace Final).

3rd dam

CLASSY FILLY (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$191,140, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1997-98 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 NSW win at HP at 3 \$9750, best m.r. p.3, 2.2.2. Half-sister to **ARCTIC FIRE, GLACIER BAY, SIGN OF CLASS, ARCTIC FALCON**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

CLASSIC LINE (Life Sign) (1.51.6h, USA). (1.58.6, 2600m; 12 wins 9 places \$182,139, incl Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 USA wins \$355,869.

CLASSIC FLYER (Life Sign) (1.57.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7; 7 wins 4 places \$53,177) Plus 5 USA wins \$29,382.

4th dam

SMOOTH ICE (Smooth Fella) (TT 2.00; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4300). Half-sister to **FALASHA, PIRATE'S BOUNTY, SOLOMON, SONATRA**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

ARCTIC FIRE (Courage Under Fire) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$22,488) Plus 16 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at MP, 5 at Perth \$199,886, incl WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.8f, 1670m; 1.53.7m. Plus 4 USA wins \$135,500.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Katie Cox. Phone 021 044 9074

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

Lot 403

UNDERScore

Box: J 253

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)

Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
	Nihilator.....	Niatross
	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
Under Cover Lover	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Vain Franco.....	Holmes Hanover

Under The Odds

2007

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

UNDER THE ODDS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER**. Half-sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER, ART LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL, Affairs Of State**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-**UNDERTHESOUTHERNSUN** (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.1f; p.3, 1.58.5f, 2190m; 1.56.5h, 2130m) 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$117,682, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3** 2d WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**, USA). (p.3, 1.57; 3 wins 4 places \$26,583) Plus 8 USA wins \$200,570 to date.

MAJOR TROJAN (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$24,385, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth at 3 \$180,304, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA The Chandon Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.6h, 2130m.

THE ODD LOVER (c by Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.1f; p.3, 1.58.5f, 2190m; 1.56.5h, 2130m) 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$117,682, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3** 2d WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**.

ARTISAN (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$51,728 to date).

Major Icon (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.1 PL, 1980m; 2 places at 2 \$3095 to date).

Kokomo Bay (g by Somebeachsomewhere) 1 place in Aust \$595 at 3 from only 2 starts.

Odds And Ends (f by Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

MOSAIC ART (Art Major) (1.58.5h, 1755m, Aust). (1.59.9, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$15,179) Plus 4 Vic wins \$22,152 to date.

2nd dam

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 1996-97 2yo & 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1998-99 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Sister to **CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, DELIZIOSO**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c D. J. HEFFERNAN, OAMARU.

Lot 404

Bay Filly

Box: N 327

Foaled 29th November 2021

Brand :

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
	Live Or Die	Nihilator.....	Niatross
Unrehearsed 1999	Tentative	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Die Laughing	No Nukes
		Mica Lobell	Temujin
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Tammera.....	El Patron

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

UNREHEARSED (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$36,393, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradulette, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **BARCHETTA, MOTU SURPRISE GIFT, THERESA FRANCO, TINA JACCKA, TRUDY JACCKA**. This is her fourteenth foal. Her thirteenth foal is a 2YO. Dam of twelve foals to race, seven winners incl-

LIZZIE MAGUIRE (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.1; 11 wins 6 places \$421,480, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Set NZ Record. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$44,100, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.7, 2150m, dam of-

KIMANI (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,323, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Perth \$111,164, incl 2d WA The Clarke Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.55.9f, 1700m. Plus 9 USA wins \$157,165 to date.

(OUR) MASTER GEORGE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,723) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton \$76,548 to date.

ASUKA (Art Major) (1.56.9, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,310) dam of-
KUYOMI (Bettor's Delight) (1.59f, 1680m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$9673) Plus 8 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$72,837 to date.

LALIBELA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5m, 2240m; 1.58.6f, 2180m) 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$20,913 to date.

LIZZIE'S LEGACY (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.5f, 1650m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$5390 to date.

THOMAS MAGUIRE (c by In The Pocket) (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$75,274) Plus 9 SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$46,453.

(HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE (g by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.9; 8 wins 8 places \$79,720, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 2 places in Aust \$22,000 at 3, incl 3d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

KERRI MAGUIRE (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.2; 1.55.6; 5 wins 11 places \$64,098 to date) Set NZ record.

TORI MAGUIRE (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$37,072) Plus 2 Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP \$20,798, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Rebecca Heffernan. Phone 027 215 8666

On A/c **DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD (AS AGENT).**

Lot 405

CAPTAIN LAWLESS

Box: J 259

Bay Filly

Foaled 20th December 2021

Brand :

Captain Crunch (USA)	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... Artsplace
	Auckland Reactor	Artiscape..... Artsplace
Voodoo Priestess		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2015	The Princess	Mach ThreeMatt's Scooter
		Atomic Lass.....Soky's Atom
		Falcon Seelster.....Warm Breeze
		Dreamsaregold.....In The Pocket

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.

1st dam

VOODOO PRIESTESS (Auckland Reactor) (p.3, 2.2.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$12,555). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

THE PRINCESS (Falcon Seelster) lightly raced \$243. Sister to **CLOSE TO CULLEN**. Half-sister to **CHEVRONS CHAMPION, HURRICANE ANVIL**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- Cheddar's Princess (2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$13,215) Now at stud.

3rd dam

DREAMSAREGOLD (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN**.

Half-sister to **KATE'S FIRST, (INA) GREAT PLACE, CRACKER KATE, OSCAR DE LA HOYA**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

CHEVRONS CHAMPION (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.1f; 1.55.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$19,775) Plus 13 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$152,184, dam of-

FLY TO FAME (Follow The Stars) (p.2, 1.59.8h, 2130m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 \$17,820 to date.

HURRICANE ANVIL (Holmes Hanover) (1.59h, 2130m, Aust). (2.2.7, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,181) Plus 6 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$70,358.

CLOSE TO CULLEN (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 1.59.3f, 1780m; p.3, 1.57.6f, 1670m; 1.56.8f, 1780m) 7 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$44,917.

4th dam

PLEASANT FRANCO (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (1.59.3; 3 wins 9 places \$12,703).

1997-98 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **FALCONBRIDGE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

CHRISTIAN CULLEN (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1.54.1; 19 wins 3 places \$963,150, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 NSW & Vic wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$286,000, incl NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.4h, 1760m.

KATE'S FIRST (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 16 wins 17 places \$540,104, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1997-98 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$83,919, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58f, dam of 6 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT, OHOKA.

Lot 406

MYSTIC MAGIC

Box: L 293

Bay Filly

Foaled 15th October 2021

Brand :

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Wiggleit Jiggleit 2015	Artsplace	Armbro Emerson.....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Sirius Flight	Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		The Big Dog.....	Dexter Nukes
		Pacific Flight.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

1st dam

WIGGLEIT JIGGLEIT (Artsplace). Unraced. Sister to **(THE) RED MOON RISING**. Half-sister to **DOWN TO THE BONE, MALAK USWAAD, TIMELESS PERFECTION**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SIRIUS FLIGHT (The Big Dog) (p.3, 1.54.4m). 5 USA wins at 3 \$17,550. Half-sister to **DROPPIN THE HAMMER, (OUR) SPUNKY MONKEY**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

MALAK USWAAD (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2300m; 1.57.7, 1950m; 9 wins 7 places \$95,689, incl 2d Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp) Plus 12 USA wins \$471,385.

(THE) RED MOON RISING (Artsplace) (1.52.6m, Aust). (1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$23,300, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$38,363.

DOWN TO THE BONE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1980m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$48,168).

TIMELESS PERFECTION (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1.56.9; 6 wins 3 places \$38,961) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4838, best m.r. 1.59.8m, dam of-

PLUTONIUM LADY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1.54.2; 11 wins 11 places \$212,464, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

(WAHS) FIRE BUG (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.52.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.3; 1 win at 3 \$7200) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 10 at MP \$142,028 to date.

SHOW ME HEAVEN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.6; 1.59.6, 1980m; 4 wins 12 places \$51,577 to date).

TIME TRAVELLER (Mach Three) (1.58.2f, 2150m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,953) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$24,355.

RAKERO REBEL (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,150 to date).

Miss Moonlite Shadow (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

(MIGHTY) MR SHARKEY (Four Starzzz Shark) (1.50.4m, USA) p.3, 1.58f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m, 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$97,108. Plus 13 USA wins \$184,514 to date.

Lady Moonlight (Sands A Flyin). Unraced dam of-

BLUE MOON RISING (Santanna Blue Chip) (p.2, 1.54.9m; p.3, 1.52.8m) 23 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$234,206 to date, incl Vic Tatlow Stks 2yoc&g, **Gr.2**, NSW Chokin Stks, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223